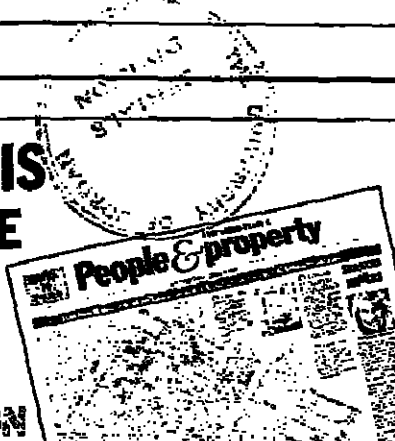


NAZI ART HAUL
ON SHOW FOR THE FIRST TIME
PAGE 16



HOW MUCH IS YOUR HOUSE WORTH?
14 PAGE SPECIAL SECTION



THE NET FOR FREE
Up to three months' free membership of LineOne
Token 3
PAGE 35

'Tory Party deserves to be re-elected for its past achievements and future ambitions'

Major backs Hamilton's right to fight

By Philip Webster and Arthur Leathley

JOHN MAJOR strengthened his support for Neil Hamilton last night when he insisted that he would not bend to threats or sneers from people who wanted the former minister forced out of the election campaign.

The Prime Minister suggested that Mr Hamilton's right to stand for Parliament while protesting his innocence of the cash-for-questions charges against him had become a matter of principle that should be upheld irrespective of the damage it was doing to the Government.

Asked on Sky News whether it was worth losing the election for Mr Major sidestepped the question, but said: "If you are accusing me of being too principled, I accept the charge. I do believe that when someone is facing charges, they have a right to defend themselves. The person accused vigorously declares their innocence, and I believe the right thing for them to do is go through the procedure and let it be determined in the proper way."

Mr Major's frustration at the sleaze issue had earlier boiled over when it overshadowed his attempt to launch a small business initiative in Birmingham. He accused Labour of going to any lengths to keep the spotlight off the real policy issues and insisted that he was not going to have "the whole of this election hijacked by one constituency".

Today, the fifth anniversary of his last election victory, Mr Major makes another attempt to lift the campaign by setting out his personal manifesto and declaring that Labour could not be trusted to carry on his reforms. Writing in *The Times*, Mr Major appears to accept that the time-for-a-

ELECTION 97

One gets the impression that this is less a political party than a rather jolly cocktail party

Charles Bremner with the Referendum Party, page 14

The days when the Church of England was the Tory Party at prayer have long since passed

Anthony Howard, page 13

Reports, analysis 9-14
Nigel Lawson 19
John Major 20
Simon Jenkins 20
Media 37

change argument is the strongest card against him. "Eighteen years is a near lifetime in politics. Perhaps time to engender a mild curiosity: what would the other lot be like? But he tackles the question head-on, asking people to consider whether they were better off than five years ago. Mr Blair's "conversion of convenience" would not last, he says, adding that in less than a week the Labour manifesto had unravelled on issue after issue: devolution, the unions, privatisation and Europe. "If they change their ground so fast on issue like these, how can they expect

anything in their manifesto to be taken on trust?"

The Prime Minister says he joined the Conservative Party because it offered people like him hope, opportunity and independence and because it showed trust and faith in people. Today, he writes, it deserves to be re-elected for its past achievements and future ambitions.

The Prime Minister receives some comfort today from an ICM poll for *The Guardian*, which shows that Labour's lead has narrowed to 12 points. It shows Labour support remaining static at 46 per cent, while the Tories have gone up two to 34 and the Liberal Democrats down two to 15 per cent.

But events in Mr Hamilton's Totton constituency again blighted the Prime Minister's campaign yesterday. In Birmingham, he accused Labour of fighting in the gutter. He was infuriated by suggestions that he had personally contacted Mr Hamilton and that Baroness Thatcher had agreed to support the Tory campaign only on condition that Mr Major backed Mr Hamilton. The reports, he said, had come "straight from the Labour Lie Machine. It is completely untrue. I haven't spoken to Neil Hamilton. It is utterly untrue."

Mr Major appeared to be in no better spirits when pressed over a Church report criticising politicians' failure to tackle poverty. The report was well-intentioned: "But I disagree with the Church's judgment. They make a judgment on what they see. I invite them to look at what has happened to levels of unemployment in this country. I invite them to look at an economy producing more jobs."



Martin Bell is confronted by Neil Hamilton and his wife Christine yesterday. "I am standing because a lot of people asked me to," he told them

Bell's first dispatch from the front line

By Russell Jenkins and Carol Midgley

THE Battle of Knutsford Heath lasted only a matter of minutes yesterday as an ambush left Martin Bell dodging the first enemy fire of his political career.

The war correspondent emerged from his temporary base at The Longview Hotel in Knutsford for his first press conference in the Totton constituency, where he is challenging Neil Hamilton as the "anti-corruption candidate". Mr Bell, who admitted he had not slept well, had hunkered down in the hotel's cellar bar, his campaign HQ, and told anyone who would listen that he hoped this was the start of the shortest political career in the history of Parliament.

At his side was his friend

and campaign supporter Colonel Bob Stewart, the former Commander-in-Chief of the UN forces in Central and Northern Bosnia.

"I'm usually *Sun* material," said Colonel Stewart, who is now with Hill & Knowlton, the public relations firm. "They call me banking Bob," he added, referring to his love affair with a Swiss-born Red

Scargill to stand against Howarth

Miners' leader Arthur Scargill confirmed last night that he would stand against Alan Howarth, the former Tory minister who defected to Labour. Mr Scargill will represent his Socialist Labour Party in the safe Labour seat of Newport East.

Cross worker, for whom he left his wife. As journalists waited on Knutsford Heath for Mr Bell to appear, Mr Hamilton walked up arm-in-arm with his wife Christine. "We are perfectly entitled to be here," said Mrs Hamilton. "We are voters in the constituency, unlike Mr Bell, who lives in Hampstead. Mr Bell's candidacy is a media stunt." Mr Hamilton nodded vigorously.

Mr Bell appeared moments later in his customary white suit, his face set in the battlezone grimace made familiar by a thousand television appearances from the front line.

He marched up to the couple, now ringed by the press, and told them how pleased he was to see them. "Some time I'd like to have a private chat with you away

from this zoological circus. I have really felt for you."

"I was just saying to a few people who wanted to see me, I really want this to be a dignified campaign so that when it is over we can either congratulate you or commiserate."

Mr Hamilton clearly did not have a pleasant chat in mind. "What I want to know is whether you think I am guilty or innocent of any corruption? Whether you think it is reasonable for Peter Mandelson and Mr Prescott and others who have been endorsing your campaign to accuse me either directly or by

inference of corruption?" Mr Bell replied that he did not want to judge guilt or innocence. That, he explained, would be counter-productive and "both campaigns would go down the tubes".

Mrs Hamilton, in orange jeans and multi-coloured cardigan, butted in: "Do you accept that a man is innocent until proved guilty? Do you accept that my husband is innocent?"

Mr Bell: "I am not facing an ambush here. I don't know. I am standing here because a lot of people have asked me to stand here. The

Continued on page 2, col 6

Tesco wins in profits battle

Tesco notched up another victory over Sainsbury's by overtaking it in group profits for the first time.

The annual pre-profits at Tesco rose to £750 million. Sainsbury's has said its 1996-97 profit will be between £640 and £650 million. Page 25

Canberra recalls her finest hour

The Duke of York and Baroness Thatcher joined dinner guests aboard *Canberra* to mark the 15th anniversary of the sailing of the Falklands Task Force. Page 2

MPs demoted to hoi polloi

By James Landale, Political Reporter

WITH a royal signature, a proclamation by London's town crier, and the stamp of the Great Seal of the Realm on a single sheet of paper, Parliament was dissolved yesterday and 649 MPs ceased to be Honourable Members.

At 1.50pm, MPs were stripped of their rights and rejoined the hoi polloi as the five-year Parliament came to an end. The now former MPs rushed to finish their final lunches at the Strangers' Restaurant, one of the few remaining open, before clearing their desks and returning to the election campaign trail. Although they were given until midnight last night to leave

the precincts of the Palace of Westminster, they were demoted at the precise moment of dissolution.

Within minutes, Parliament's security office began invalidating their passes. "The Pass Office is pressing the button and wiping them off the face of the earth," one Westminster official said.

From this morning, the staff of the Sergeant at Arms will look up MPs' offices, although those members who are standing down are given an extra week's grace to clear their desks. MPs' secretaries can no longer use House of Commons stationery or the free postage service, nor can MPs

use the underground car park. Their telephones, faxes and computers have all been turned off. Although MPs cease to exist, ministers remain in Government until the election.

Peter Shore, the veteran former Labour minister who is retiring from Parliament, said: "It is a strange feeling. What strikes me is the immediate and abrupt withdrawal of the facilities."

One MP, when asked what it was like to be an ordinary member of the public, said: "I can now announce the name of my mistress and you chaps in the press won't be in the least bit interested."

New rules to cost butchers £20,000

By Michael Hornsby, Agriculture Correspondent

TOUGH new controls "from farm to fork" will cost Britain's 12,000 local butchers (up to £20,000 each) in hygiene improvements. All shops handling fresh and cooked meats will require a special licence.

The controls, proposed by the report of the Pennington inquiry into the *E. Coli* outbreaks in Scotland, were accepted as necessary yesterday by Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary.

But the Chartered Institute of Environmental Health complained that earlier recommendations requiring sep-

arate staff and counters for raw and cooked meats had been watered down. And the Consumers' Association was disappointed that the report did not call for an independent food agency.

There is no direct censure in the report of Douglas Hogg, the Minister of Agriculture, nor of his department's failure to pass on the inquiry team's report on *E. Coli* risks in slaughterhouses compiled by the Meat Hygiene Service at the end of 1995.

Pennington report, page 6

The sun has got its hat on. So should you

By Jeremy Laurence, Health Correspondent

AN UNSEASONAL crop of red noses and sore necks prompted the earliest sunburn warning from the Cancer Research Campaign yesterday.

And the Pollen Research Unit said that the warm weather meant that the miseries of hayfever were likely to set in at least three weeks earlier than usual.

After a week of brilliant sunshine, the cancer charity advised people to cover up to avoid the risk of skin cancer. A spokeswoman said: "We are issuing the

warning earlier than ever because of the fine weather and the prediction of more to come."

With the spring-like temperatures, many people had been tempted to sunbathe, wrongly believing that they could not burn. The London Weather Centre said the recommended maximum period in the sun without protection was 25 to 30 minutes for people with fair skins and 40-45 minutes for those with average skins.

The Cancer Research Campaign said that the risks of over-exposure were highest on the South Coast. "Weather

experts predict that it will become more like Spain — arid in the summer months," the spokeswoman said.

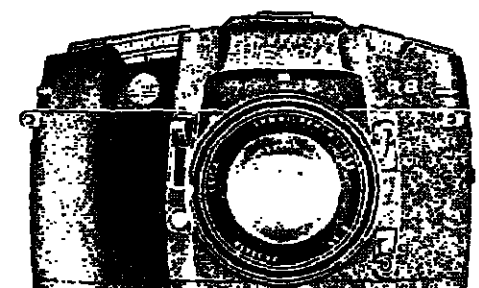
Hayfever sufferers were meanwhile told to expect to start sneezing in the next couple of weeks, when the birch pollen season reaches its peak.

Dr Jean Emberlin, director of the Pollen Research Unit, said that up to 20 per cent of the population were allergic to birch pollen, and this year the count was expected to be high.

Heath fires, page 5
Leading article, page 21



The time is right to get yourself a Leica.



Look for the LEICA red spot on all our cameras and binoculars. It's a guarantee of quality that's recognised the world over. With a new ergonomic design and advanced technology, the new R8 masters any photographic situation. Extreme shutter and sync speeds, multi-pattern metering and versatile flash technology. Plus the advantage of full compatibility with one of the best lens systems in the world. LEICA R8. A perfect reflection of your creativity.

LEICA
Fascination and Precision

For further information please complete and send this coupon to: Leica Camera Ltd, P.O. Box 1704, Milton Keynes, MK11 9SH. Telephone 01908 245000 for literature or 01908 900053 for general and service enquiries.

NAME: _____ ADDRESS: _____ TEL: _____

TV & RADIO 46, 47
WEATHER 24
CROSSWORDS 24, 48

LETTERS 21
OBITUARIES 23
SIMON JENKINS 20

ARTS 33-35
CHESS & BRIDGE 44
COURT & SOCIAL 22

SPORT 42-46, 48
STYLE 18
MEDIA 36, 37

Agency is swamped by cases of wrongful conviction

By RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE huge number of alleged miscarriages of justice threatens to overwhelm the new organisation set up to deal with claims of wrongful conviction, its chairman said yesterday.

The Criminal Cases Review Commission estimates that it will examine 1,500 cases a year and will receive six cases a day to study. A report published yesterday said the "initial wave of cases threatens to submerge" the commission.

The report also discloses that implementing computer systems would be delayed for a "few months" and that case workers would not be in operation until June or July.

Sir Frederick Crawford, chairman of the commission, said: "We are expecting an avalanche of cases as we move into the next few months."

The commission is expected to have to deal with up to three million pages of material annually. Sir Frederick admitted: "We don't know if we can cope. No one does."

Sir Frederick brushed aside suggestions of any conflict of interest through his membership of the Freemasons. "If I was involved in any dealing with which there was a conflict of interest, I would withdraw," he said.

Sir Frederick said he did not know if the file on James Hanratty, hanged for the A6 murder in 1962, had arrived at the commission. "I haven't seen the files on Hanratty and I don't even know if they have arrived yet. When they come it will be a very extensive investigation."

Funded by an annual £3.5 million grant from Parliament, the organisation has a staff of 40 and is still recruiting.

Cases dealt with by the Commission will fall into three broad categories: old cases, such as Hanratty; those arising before the introduction of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act, which rest on issues such as confession evidence and investigation procedure and those arising after the Act, which rest on issues such as evidence disclosure.



Baroness Thatcher signs an oil painting yesterday of the *Canberra* in San Carlos Bay. She was aboard for a commemorative dinner

End of the cruise for Canberra, white hope of the Falklands

Political and military leaders joined the Duke of York to pay tribute to a floating Falklands veteran, writes Alan Hamilton

SHE was the great white whale, the biggest single sitting target of the entire Falklands war. But unlike some of the leading politicians of that conflict, the P&O liner *Canberra* has survived unscathed to honourable retirement.

Last night in her home port of Southampton the 36-year-old leviathan played host to a dinner for Baroness Thatcher, the Duke of York and many other familiar names from the last great British military adventure. The Prime Minister of the day was reunited with Lord Parkinson and Sir John Nott, two members of her war cabinet.

The Duke, then a front-line naval helicopter pilot, found himself among many of the military commanders who wrested victory 8,000 miles from home. Also there was Lord Carrington, who re-

signed as Foreign Secretary at the outset of the conflict.

On April 8 1982, Britain had just declared a 200-mile war zone around the islands and the *Canberra*, fitted at top speed with helicopter decks, was about to cast off from Southampton with nearly 2,000 troops from the Third Battalion the Parachute Regiment, and 42 Commando.

The dinner, hosted by Lord Sterling, the P&O chairman, to mark the 15th anniversary of the ship's departure for Ascension Island to join the task force, will be the last occasion of its kind. In September *Canberra*, still mag-

nificent but now feeling her age, will be taken out of service.

Lady Thatcher who arrived stylishly in a black helicopter, instantly relived the days of nailbiting and ultimate glory she shared with the ship.

"We could not have won if the merchant navy and the *Canberra* had not taken down all the soldiers and equipment. There was not even time to paint her grey."

Among the military commanders who sat down to dine with their former Prime Minister were Lord Lewin, then chief of the defence staff, Lord

Bramall, chief of the general staff, Rear Admiral Sir Sandy Woodward who commanded the task force, and Sir Jeremy Moore, commander of land forces who accepted the Argentinean surrender.

The 350 guests included many of the officers and crew of the five P&O ships requisitioned for the task force, led by Dennis Scott-Masson, 67, then captain of the liner.

He recalled: "Undoubtedly, the worst moment of our 94 days at sea was our day in San Carlos Bay, where we hoped to be protected from attack. We knew we were a very large, white object, the biggest thing in the Falklands. There was a great fear on board; it was difficult to believe they would not hit us."

"There was no direct attack on the *Canberra* but she still

had the narrowest of escapes. As soon as she left San Carlos Bay, under naval escort, her mooring was taken by HMS *Antelope*, which within received a direct hit.

Her former captain has no doubt about the fate of his old ship. "She has always been a marvelous ship but, like the rest of us, she is mortal. She must be scrapped; you don't want anyone else mucking about with her."

The last word belongs to another dinner guest, Captain Christopher Burne, who was senior officer on board *Canberra* during her Falklands war service. "We heard at one stage that we were going to have to take all the troops from the QE2 because the *Canberra* was regarded as expendable. That did our morale a power of no good, I can tell you."

Teachers threaten to boycott grammar test

English teachers are threatening to boycott grammar, spelling and punctuation tests to be introduced for 14-year-olds this year. Members of the National Association for the Teaching of English say they are "banal and simplistic". Gabrielle Cliff Hodges, of the association, said yesterday that a vote at its annual conference last week, to support the principle of a boycott, was "intended as a signal to whoever is in power after the election ... that there would be considerable support for a boycott".

The tests, along with those for mental arithmetic, are to be piloted this summer and are intended to become compulsory next year. Five years ago, the association was in the forefront of opposition to the first National Curriculum tests. English teachers took the lead in agitation which prompted teaching unions to launch an all-out boycott. In a statement yesterday, the association said: "There is no evidence that the introduction of such a test would have a positive effect on teaching and learning about language. It would be likely to reduce potentially rich areas of language study to the level of the banal and simplistic."

£100m drug trial opens

A Briton accused of being Europe's biggest drug dealer goes on trial in Holland today accused of running a £100 million racket to flood Britain with heroin, cocaine, Ecstasy and hashish. Curtis Warren is one of seven Britons in the dock in The Hague for a two-day hearing. They are charged with trafficking in drugs and illegal possession of guns, hand grenades and CS gas canisters. A Colombian will also appear, charged with involvement in the smuggling. The court will hear how a six-month Anglo-Dutch police and Customs operation claimed to have broken one of Britain's largest drug rings. The accused were arrested last October.

Blackpool towers

Blackpool Pleasure Beach, which attracts more than 17 million tourists a year, is the fourth most-visited attraction in Europe, beating the Eiffel Tower. The Golden Mile has become so popular with Eastern Europeans that traders are selling "Kiss Me Quick" hats translated into Russian. Disneyland is the continent's top spot, followed by Notre Dame and the Pompidou Centre, all in Paris. The British Museum came sixth in the Euromonitor survey.

Carroll pictures for sale

Four photographs of Alexandra "Xie" Kitchen, right, Lewis Carroll's favourite photographic model, are expected to fetch up to £10,000 at Sotheby's on May 2. Carroll enticed one of the pictures of the long-haired daughter of one of his greatest friends, the Rev G.W. Kitchen. *The Prettiest Doll in the World*. A photograph of her playing the violin is expected to fetch the highest price, £4,500.



Police raid nets £500,000

Detectives discovered £500,000 in cash hidden under a bed during a London-wide operation against burglars yesterday. The money was found during a raid on a house in Hounslow, west London — part of Operation Bumblebee — and a man was arrested in connection with the illegal importation of alcohol. More than 2,000 officers targeted hundreds of addresses in the capital and, by 10am, there had been 360 arrests.

Phone 'trapped robber'

An Underground train robber was trapped when he answered a telephone pager he had stolen from a commuter. The Old Bailey was told. The policeman who called Leroy Fearon then dialled 1471 and found out his home number and address. Mr Fearon, 38, from Kilburn, north-west London, is alleged to have been one of a gang who terrorised passengers last spring. He denies robbery and firearm offences. The case continues.

Ace dealer dodges the \$31m questions

By JON ASHWORTH

THE City super-trader Shigeru "Sugar" Myojin retreated behind a wall of silence yesterday, as his \$31 million (£19 million) package became the talk of the Square Mile. His employer, Salomon Brothers, blocked all requests for information, other than conceding privately that Mr Myojin does not drive his Ferrari to work. Neither does he arrive by bicycle.

Now 47, he moved to London in 1995 from Tokyo, where his enormous earnings regularly made him a target for door-stepping TV crews. Insiders say he is determined to shield his wife and family from newspaper scrutiny.

Mr Myojin is one of 23,146 Japanese nationals living and working in London, often favouring Japanese neighbourhoods. Many of the early arrivals settled in Hendon and Finchley in north London, which was inevitably dubbed "Little Tokyo". Many newcomers prefer Acton, west London, which has the benefits of a Japanese school. Their families often speak little English, and tend to stick to themselves, cushioned by a familiar network of Japanese restaurants and karaoke bars.

Mr Myojin's package — \$520,000 in salary, plus a \$10 million bonus, \$2.06 million in shares, and \$18.3 million in deferred payments — is virtually unprecedented for a Japanese national. Japanese companies have long favoured a system of "lifetime employment", which leans away from bonuses, company cars, and other Western-style perks. Instead, the employer takes care of elderly relatives, and provides other long-term benefits. The culture is changing, and big hitters such as Mr Myojin are opting for massive short-term gains.

There are 51,668 Japanese nationals living and working in the UK, according to the Japanese Information Centre. Their presence in the City is led by the Big Four Japanese securities houses Nikko, Nomura, Daiwa, and Yamaichi.

Front line dispatch is first for Bell

Continued from page 1

impetus comes from local people. Let them choose between us."

Mr Hamilton: "What I would like to say then is, are you prepared to give me the benefit of the doubt on the allegations that have been made against me?"

Mr Bell: "Absolutely, absolutely ... I have no problems with that."

Mr Hamilton: "That's all that I wanted, because in this country a man is innocent until proved guilty."

Mr Hamilton claimed a moral victory. He said he was glad Mr Bell had conceded that he was innocent and the couple walked off towards Knutsford looking pleased with the outcome of their shock strategy.

Mr Bell, looking taken aback, joked: "I knew I had made my biggest mistake when I heard Mrs Hamilton say that I should bring my flak jacket with me."

Later in the day, it became clear that the encounter had clearly rankled Mr Bell. The once reluctant candidate said his sights were now set on becoming MP for Tatton. "After this morning I really have the personal motivation to see things through. We are really going to do something here."

"I thought it was going to be the shortest electoral campaign on record. I now know I am going to be your next MP. I am going to be the best member of Parliament you have ever had."

He later told a well-wisher: "I want to get him out. I really do."

MESH TECHNIQUE HERNIA REPAIR

Performed as a day case under local anaesthetic by Specialist Hernia Repair Surgeons. Fast, effective treatment ensures rapid return to normal. Internet: www.whc.com/hernia
The London Hernia Centre
0171-328 1228

Dolphin, for a new lease of life in the bathroom



Because we're all unique, we all have different needs. Dolphin's range of Walk-In Showers & Power Baths takes into consideration every possible bathing requirement and how made bathing easier, safer, convenient and more comfortable.

- Easy access showers ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users.
- Half height shower doors, great for assisted bathing.
- Enjoy sit down showering, without the fear of slipping.
- Unique "anti-slip" shower systems for ultimate safety.
- Power Baths which gently lift you in and out of the water.
- Dolphin fully install all products professionally.
- Free home advice service and full guarantee.

SHOWROOMS OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
For your free brochure and further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms call 0800 62 62 48

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

Name: _____ Tel: _____
Address: _____
Post to: Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, Prospect, Warrington, WA2 8BB

Dolphin
SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS
Established 1984

Clinically proven to cut clean through to muscular pain



New Traxam* Pain Relief Gel contains the powerful anti-inflammatory analgesic, felbinac. Widely prescribed by doctors to treat muscular aches, sprains, and backache.

NOW AVAILABLE WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION

ASK YOUR PHARMACIST
ACTIVE INGREDIENT FELBINAC *TRADE MARK
ALWAYS READ THE LABEL

High-flying union official grounded after hitting rival

By HARVEY ELLIOTT
AIR CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN's best paid union official has been dismissed for assaulting a member of a rival organisation who was taunting him about his luxurious lifestyle.

Mike Coleman, a senior steward with British Airways, allegedly spat at, then punched, another steward from a breakaway union in BA's main crew reporting area. Mr Coleman earns more than £70,000 a year from his job as branch secretary of the British Airlines Stewards and Stewardesses Association 2000 plus £32,000 working on BA's short haul operations and a daily allowance worth around £20,000 a year when he is on union business.

He lives in a luxurious home complete with swimming pool and snooker table in Hampton, southwest London and sends his children to public school. Details of his earnings became public as the trades union "watchdog", the Certification Office, began an examination into allegations of financial irregularity in BASSA 2000 mainly involving another official and going



Coleman: union official sacked for public brawl

back at least five years. Last month the Certification Office notified Bill Morris, general secretary of the Transport and General Workers' Union, that there was "no evidence of a significant issue of financial corruption".

There was no suggestion that Mr Coleman had been involved in financial malpractice. But they said there was evidence of "extremely bad administration, weak financial controls and non-implementation of the union's own rules regarding the control of branch finances", and ordered further investigations to take

place. However, when Dave Fallon, another BA steward who belongs to the rival Cabin Crew 89 union which broke away from BASSA eight years ago, waved copies of a report into Mr Coleman's earnings in the Compass Centre at Heathrow, the BASSA official flew into a rage and allegedly spat at and then punched Mr Fallon.

He was watched by "dozens" of crew, including pilots, many of whom gave statements to an inquiry. Mr Coleman was first suspended then formally dismissed in January. He appealed and after two further internal investigations the dismissal was upheld, of which he was informed on Friday.

British Airways last night confirmed that Mr Coleman had been dismissed. It said a disciplinary inquiry found that he had assaulted another BA employee: "Physical assault is construed as gross misconduct for which dismissal is the appropriate sanction."

The Transport and General Workers' Union said last night that the matter was "still subject to various legal actions" and it could not comment. Last night Mr Coleman denied that he was making £100,000 a year and said he was "lucky to earn half that". He added that he did not touch Mr Fallon and that the BA case was "outrageous". The two unions have been rivals since Cabin Crew 89 set up with the help of the pilots union Balpa to represent long haul cabin crew, broke away from BASSA. BASSA has around 8,500 members and Cabin Crew 89 has 3,500. Jim Welsh, who became general secretary of the breakaway group, was awarded £100,000 in damages after a newsletter accused him of misusing TGWU funds to set up Cabin Crew 89.



Taunts about Mr Coleman's luxury house in south London and his £120,000 annual pay led to assault



TWO golfers, Suzi Toft, left, and Jill Dyke, playing against each other in a four-ball competition, both shot holes-in-one at the same hole. The pair, playing at Trentham golf course, near Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, looked on amazed when their balls dropped into the 116-yard

It's a hole in one — twice

fourth hole within seconds of each other last Tuesday. The two were competing against each other in the four-ball with their friends Anna Bullcock and Nancy Lane when the feat occurred, Mrs Dyke, 60,

who has been playing golf for 20 years, said: "Suzi went first, put the ball on the green and it ran down to the flag and dropped in. I then saw my ball go in. We just couldn't believe it, we jumped around

a lot, it was quite exciting." The group then returned to their game, with Mrs Dyke, who has a ten handicap, and her partner going on to win. The bookmakers Ladbrokes said yesterday that the odds on such an achievement by two amateur golfers would be 100 million to 1.

Pavement rebels mount barricade

By DANIEL MCGRODY

MIDDLE-CLASS residents of Royal Tunbridge Wells manned a barricade yesterday to oppose the removal of their 19th-century red-brick pavement for use in a more upmarket part of the borough.

Families brought out their picnic tables, confronted police and heckled workmen. They sang Sixties protest songs as they gathered behind the patio furniture that comprised their front line in Windmill Street. They are upset that their bricks are being hijacked to gentrify the Pantiles, two miles away, which they say already enjoys generous handouts from the council.

Local officials pointed out that the Pantiles is the site of the original spa in Tunbridge Wells and is deemed a conservation area. They added that it is the borough's main money-spinner as a tourist attraction. The street is cluttered

with antique markets, coffee shops and pubs while some of the borough's most expensive housing fans out behind the Pantiles.

Mark Southon, a resident of Windmill Street, was defiant. He said: "We will occupy the street day and night to stop the council plundering our heritage. Direct action is all that is left for us. The council thinks everyone in Royal Tunbridge Wells is too meek and mild to get involved in demonstrations but they are also telling us we are not push enough for these pavements. They want to slap down black tarmac. They have turned us into militants."

He added: "This is a little part of England which wants to remain pleasant and we are not going to take being pushed around hence you are witnessing pavement power."

Stephanie Flynn, another member of the Windmill Street rebellion, said: "We

know their plan is to use our path to smarten up a pedestrian walkway from where the tourist coaches stop. Why should we be robbed?" She knew of six other middle-class streets that she said the council planned to pillage.

The rebels are hoping that by today the protest will have spread.

The council, surprised by the residents' action, held hurried meetings to consider how to defuse the rebellion but pointed out that it would cost twice as much to rebuild their pavement with bricks than tarmac.

The Liberal Democrat parliamentary candidate, Tony Clayton, turned up at Windmill Street before breakfast to lend his support and conceded that his campaign was not being helped by the council's attitude over the red bricks.

Rival election candidates have pledged to take their place on the front line at Windmill Street today.

Tory peer's son 'milked' clients of £630,000

By PAUL WELKINSON

THE solicitor son of a former Tory party vice-chairman used hundreds of thousands of pounds of clients' money to finance his gambling habit and to prop up a failing fish and chip business, a court was told yesterday.

Simon Kaberry, the third son of Lord Kaberry of Adel, who was seriously injured in the IRA bomb attack on the Carlton Club in London in 1990 and died the following year, pleaded not guilty at Newcastle Crown Court to stealing £630,174 of clients' money. He also denied three charges of false accounting and one of deception between September 1992 and January 1994.

The court had been told that Mr Kaberry was suspended by the Law Society and later allegedly confessed to police that he had been "robbing Peter to pay Paul". David Hutton, QC, for the prosecution, said: "Very frequently, both Peter and Paul were being robbed and, by and large, neither were being paid their dues."

Mr Kaberry, 49, of Leeds, was alleged to have got into financial difficulties in the late 1980s. After his arrest in March 1994, the court heard, he told police that he decided the only solution would be to win huge amounts from betting on horse racing. He also admitted "sitting on" his brother's £245,000 mortgage in an effort to make his accounts add up.

In a lengthy confession to police he said: "Everything I have touched has turned to disaster. I have created a horrible mess which I could not face or overcome. I have simply tried to windmill everyone's money. I have no nest egg. I live in a tip and have not been on holiday. There is no woman in my life I have spent it on. I started gambling to try to pay off the debts."

The trial continues.

Wedgwood Museum's finest vases are stolen

By RICHARD DUCE

AUCTION houses in Britain and America were alerted yesterday to the theft of rare vases from the Wedgwood Museum in Staffordshire.

The thieves picked out the three most valuable pieces in the Victorian section of the museum, leading to the theory that they were stolen to order. The vases are said to be worth a total of £10,000.

Security at the museum is being reviewed following the theft, which happened soon after it opened its doors last Saturday.

A glass cabinet containing the three pieces of enameled Parian ware dating from 1860 was forced open. It is unclear whether the cabinet alarm failed to go off or had been disabled. The thieves ignored the other 150 items on show at the museum at Barlaston, near Stoke-on-Trent, which is visited by 200,000 people a year.

The company said yesterday that it was offering a substantial reward for the recovery of the vases. Two are described as blue "Barber" bottles which stand almost a foot tall and the third is green, is two inches shorter. Clare Elshy, of Wedgwood, said: "These pieces are particularly beautiful examples of Victorian ware. The thieves appear to have known what they were doing."

Husband laced tea with poison, wife tells court

By TIM JONES

A WOMAN became suspicious when her normally "mean and obsessive" husband began bringing her tea in bed, a court was told yesterday. Bill Down even offered his wife Linda a second cup and took over the cooking, the jury was told.

Down, described as a woman hater, became nice, pleasant and thoughtful, said Geraldine Chapman, for the prosecution. But the tea and the food was laced with rat poison, she alleged.

Mrs Down, who had been married for 27 years, started to notice a strange smell in her tea. Northampton Crown Court was told. She began pouring it away, keeping the dregs in jam jars which she hid. After her husband started cooking she became ill, Mrs Chapman said. "He hated women. In fact this may have had something to do with his general attitude towards his marriage."

She said that after one incident Mrs Down searched a kitchen cupboard and found a jar which contained putrid smelling liquid. Mrs Down, who works part time with special needs children, told the court she became "very frightened" when it dawned on her her husband was trying to poison her.

She said: "I was becoming more frightened. When he

started bringing two cups up I kept a jam jar upstairs and tipped the stuff into it when he was in the bathroom. He saw I had drunk it and looked into the cup and asked if I wanted another cup."

"I was trying to act normal so I said that would be nice and tipped that away after he had gone to work."

Asked how her husband was behaving, Mrs Down said: "A lot of the time he was really nice, really kind and thoughtful." Asked if that was unusual she said: "Yes, that made me really wary. I put me on alert."

Mrs Down, of Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, added: "He never got on with his mum. He did not like her. I think over the years he transferred that dislike to me."

Last August, the court heard, she took her samples to the police for analysis. They hid a surveillance camera in the house and arrested her husband after watching him take the rat poison into the kitchen before making the morning tea.

Down, 50, denies four charges of administering poison with intent to endanger his wife's life or cause her grievous bodily harm. He also denies an alternative charge of administering poison with intent to injure, aggrieve or annoy. The case continues.

Two old friends have more in common after sharing kidneys

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

TWO women selected for kidney transplants from the same donor on the same day discovered they had been childhood school friends 20 years earlier.

Teresa Minter and Denise Cullen, who were best friends at St Francis primary school in Peckham, south London, in the 1970s, found themselves in neighbouring hospital beds, having been diagnosed with the same illness of the same seriousness, with the same blood group and tissue type which made them suitable for transplant from the same donor.

The women, both 29, underwent their operations at Guy's hospital in January. Geoffrey

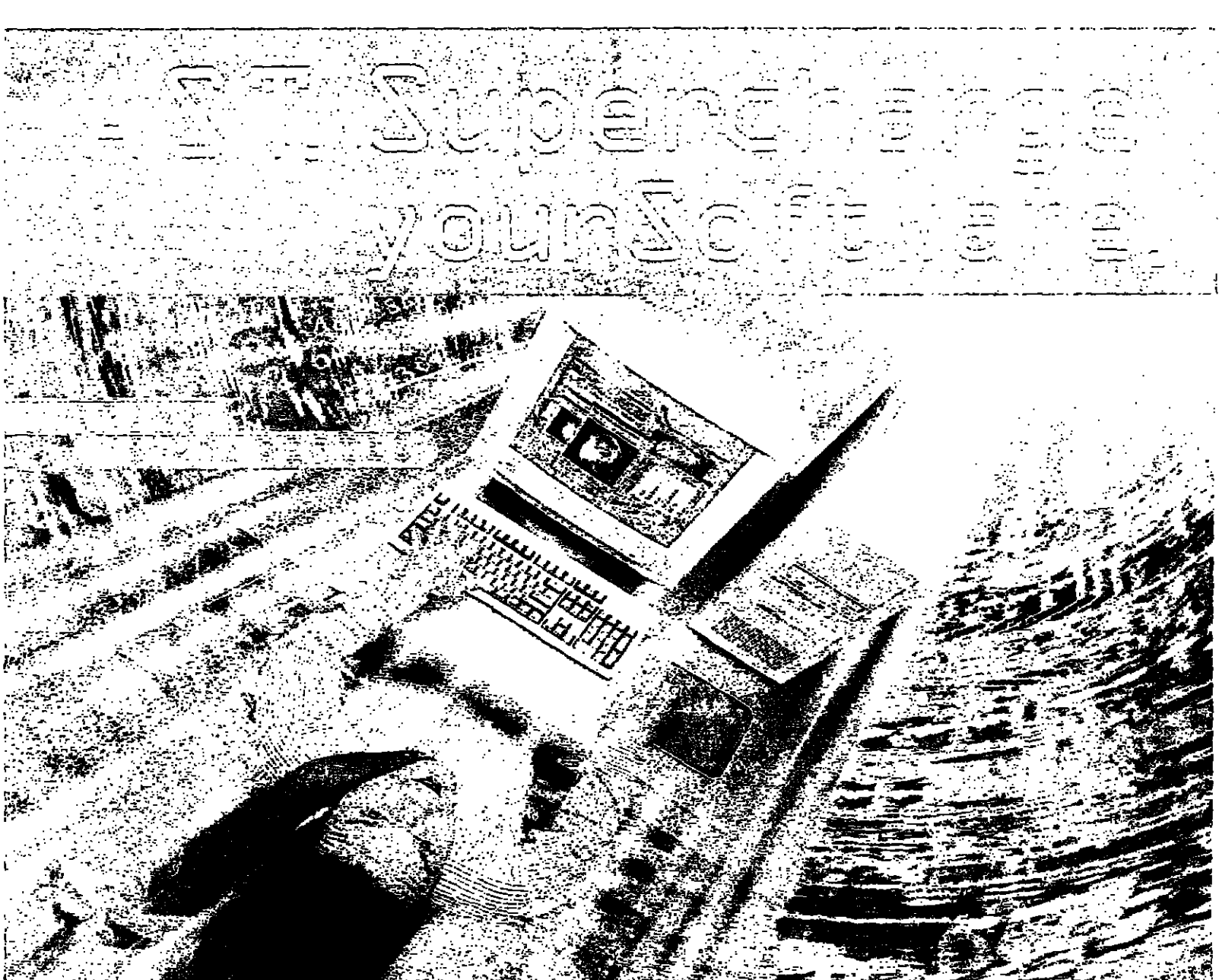
Koffman, the transplant surgeon who carried out the operation, said: "They both had kidney problems we couldn't cure and both ended up on dialysis. There are seven million people in this region but we only do 100 transplants a year."

Teresa Minter began having kidney problems when she was 17 but did not suffer complete failure until ten years later. She had one transplant, which failed, and had to go back on dialysis for a year before a second chance was offered in January. Denise Cullen did not know her kidneys were failing until 18 months ago. Mr Koffman said: "By then her kidneys

were virtually finished. She was on dialysis for a year before the chance of a transplant came up." Both women have been diagnosed with nephritis (inflammation of the tissues).

Teresa Minter, who is married and lives in Norwood, south London, said: "It was an incredible moment. The chance of having a new kidney was fantastic in itself but now I have got a new best friend all over again. When we were children we were inseparable."

Neither woman knows the name of the donor. Both have left hospital and there are no signs of their new organs being rejected.



Gain up to 64% performance boost!

In 32-bit environments an AST Bravo MS Pro PC, equipped with a Pentium® Pro processor, delivers up to 64% better performance than a similarly-specified Bravo with a Pentium processor. Finely-tuned hardware though is only half the story. All Bravo PCs incorporate AST-CommandCenter, a suite of utilities designed to help the IT professional maintain and manage networked PCs. Thus AST's Bravo MS Pro Series not only maximises the latest 32-bit software — but reduces the total cost of ownership by adding headroom for future upgrades and increasing productivity levels. So supercharge your software today and you'll have all the power you need tomorrow.



Intel 180 or 200MHz Pentium® Pro processor
Intel 440FX PClset
256KB second-level cache
2MB VRAM
16MB or 32MB EDO RAM, expandable to 128MB
1.6GB or 2.5GB hard drive
8 speed CD-ROM drive
Windows® NT 4.0
AST-CommandCenter
Mini-tower or desktop chassis
SCSI version also available

For more information on the Bravo MS Pro Series, call the AST Information Service on:

0990 611 611

or fax on: 01736 702089

All specifications are subject to change without prior notice or obligation. AST, the AST logo and AST-CommandCenter are registered trademarks of AST Research Inc. The Intel Inside logo, Pentium and Pentium Pro are registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. All other trademarks are recognized.

THE ENERGY TO BREAK THROUGH



Roux faces £400,000 tax bill for abuse of pension rights

By KATHRYN KNIGHT
AND ANNE ASHWORTH

THE restaurateur Michel Roux faces a £400,000 tax bill after an unsuccessful High Court challenge over his pension arrangements.

M. Roux, 61, who runs the acclaimed Waterside Inn, had claimed that the Inland Revenue acted unreasonably by imposing a heavy tax penalty on his pension when £900,000 from his company scheme was transferred into a specially created new fund. The Revenue considered this manoeuvre to be tax avoidance.

Lawyers for M. Roux said that the Inland Revenue had overreacted by removing official approval from his original scheme, of which his wife Robyn was also a member, and assessing the cash that had been invested in it for tax at the rate of 40 per cent. Mr Justice Tucker said yesterday that the Inland Revenue was entitled to see M. Roux's attempts to avoid tax as an "abuse of the system".

During a three-day hearing last month, Andrew Thornhill, QC, for M. Roux, said the new pension fund had been a legitimate arrangement allowing M. Roux to avoid having to buy an annuity. Normally when schemes are wound up, buying an annuity is the only option open to scheme members. An annuity is an investment that pays an income for



Roux lost High Court bid for judicial review

life. But annuity deals can be unfavourable when interest rates are low, as at the moment.

Mr Thornhill said the Inland Revenue would be unfairly penalising M. Roux's wife because she had had no knowledge of the new scheme being set up but would find her £300,000 pension fund savings liable to tax as well.

Rejecting M. Roux's application for judicial review, Mr Justice Tucker said: "Whether the tax-avoidance scheme worked or not, the Revenue was justified in withdrawing approval for the old scheme."

After the hearing, Paul Baxendale-Walker, a tax solicitor consulted by M. Roux's legal team, said: "This judgment contains some extraordinary and novel proposals on tax and pensions legislation.

There is no doubt that there will be an appeal."

John Hinton, assistant director of the Inland Revenue's savings and investment division, said similar cases of tax avoidance were being investigated. "The judgment vindicates the action we took on this."

Generous tax breaks are given to encourage individuals to invest in pensions to provide for their old age but the Inland Revenue is ever watchful to ensure that this relief is not abused.

Recently the Revenue has acted over certain types of scheme where individuals have extracted cash from pension funds not with the aim of using the money for their retirement. In M. Roux's case, the Inland Revenue found that the scheme had been badly managed and withdrew its approval, which meant that the fund had to pay 40 per cent tax.

M. Roux's advisers tried to pre-empt the withdrawal of the approval by transferring the money to another scheme.

Robin Ellison, head of pensions at Eversheds, the solicitors, said: "The Inland Revenue has been watching these smaller schemes very carefully and is quite rightly acting where it sees any abuse. Cases like this are extremely rare and certainly do not affect members of conventional pension schemes."



Stephen Cyster with his three surviving children, Sarah, Thomas and Ben

Father haunted by memory of sons drowned on fishing trip

By LIN JENKINS

THE father of two boys who drowned on a fishing trip described yesterday the agony of living with the knowledge that one had given up his life to save him.

Stephen Cyster was given a lifejacket by his son Paul, 18, as they struggled to survive in the Bristol Channel after their boat sank in January. Since then he has been haunted by the image of Paul swimming away with the parting words "I love you, dad".

The teenager's body was recovered on Good Friday in the River Avon beneath Clifton suspension bridge. The body of his brother David, 10, was found on the banks of the Severn, 11 days after the accident.

Mr Cyster said that losing two sons had brought him to the brink of suicide. He was treated in hospital for hypothermia when rescued, and then spent three weeks in a psychiatric unit receiving treatment for post-traumatic stress disorder.

His distress was compounded last week by the arrival of a Christmas card handmade by David, postmarked December 2. Only the needs of his other children, Sarah, 8, Ben, 3, and Thomas, 2, had given him the strength to live, he said.

"Paul made the ultimate sacrifice: he had the lifejacket but he gave it to me. I have contemplated suicide since, but then Paul's sacrifice would have been meaningless," Mr Cyster, 40, said.

"I would swap places with either or both of my boys if it was possible. Kids are the most precious thing in the world. You don't realise that until you lose them."

Mr Cyster, of Sea Mills, Bristol, and his friend Dave Sperring took the two boys into the Bristol Channel in an 18ft cabin cruiser on January 12. David had been urging his father for weeks to take him on his first fishing trip.

They attempted to anchor near Portishead pier for a final 30 minutes' fishing, but the anchor snagged in submerged rocks and the boat capsized on the rapidly rising tide.

"It was all so fast, it happened in seconds. I was in the water, Paul came up to me. I was drowning, I was going down. He was shaking the hell out of me and shouting."

"We were both holding on to the lifejacket. He gave it to me. If I had known what he was going to do I would not have let him. I heard Paul shout 'I love you, dad' and he swam away."

"The temperature of the water was freezing, but I felt like I was on fire. It was terrifying." He was kept



David Cyster: was on his first fishing trip



Paul Cyster: handed lifejacket to his father

awake by shouting from Mr Sperring. Thirty minutes later they were rescued by a passing boat. "I felt like I was dying. It was like someone was walking around a house, switching the lights off," said Mr Cyster, who is unemployed. Mr Sperring, 59, said afterwards: "I was swearing at Steve, calling him every name under the sun to stop him losing consciousness. All I can surmise is that Paul tried to swim to shore. If it had been the summer and not so cold, he might have made it."

Mr Cyster's wife Tracey, 33, said she had been reduced to tears by the arrival of the card and the fact that Paul would never see it. "This was the first card David had ever sent. I will always cherish it. I was really upset and angry because Paul could not see it and we can't say thank you to David because he is not here."

The card, which has a picture of a goat, was made by David at a Sunday club meeting at his local church. It had the message "To Mum, Dad, Tom, Ben, Sarah and Sparky Jow and Pool [Paul]. Have a good time. Happy Christmas. Love from David."

Mrs Cyster said that she had left the card unopened for some time after it arrived, unable to bring herself to look at the message.

Spice Girls sell 10m copies of first album

The Spice Girls have sold their ten millionth album. Virgin Records yesterday announced sales of 10,185,000 copies of *Spice* in five months. A Virgin spokesman said: "It is incredible. Our projected UK sales were about 300,000 and the general feeling was that domestic pop acts do not travel particularly well."

The group's debut has grossed about £102 million, putting it among the music industry's most successful releases. Oasis's *(What's the Story) Morning Glory?* has sold 13 million copies worldwide since October 1995. The Pink Floyd's *The Dark Side of the Moon* from 1973 holds the British album record with sales of 28 million.

Boy rape charge

An 11-year-old boy charged with raping a boy aged 12 is due to appear at Nottingham Crown Court for a pre-trial hearing next week. Police said that the alleged attack took place in the city last October when the accused was aged ten. He is also charged with robbery.

Murder remand

A man was charged with murdering and raping Louise Smith, 18, of Chipping Sodbury, South Gloucestershire, after a disco on Christmas Eve, 1995. David Frost, 21, of Yate, was remanded in custody for a week.

Cargo ship sinks

The 3,000-ton cargo ship *Cita*, which ran aground in the Isles of Scilly last month with the loss of 200 containers, has sunk. Tourism officials said that virtually all the 90 tonnes of oil on board was removed before she went down.

Rods save lives

A father and son saved themselves after being trapped by the tide in Carmarthen Bay by sticking their 9ft fishing rods into a sandbank and clinging on. Hank Vandorn and his son Henry, 17, were rescued after two hours.

Cancer child dies

Andrew Morris, 8, died in a swimming pool while on a holiday to prepare him for cancer treatment. Andrew, from Southampton, was swimming with his mother at Centre Parcs at Warminster, Wiltshire.

Animal heaven

A vicar hit a parishioner's pet donkey and killed it while driving from his church in Ashford Hill, Hampshire. The Rev Bernard Marshall, 61, said: "I was fairly prayerful afterwards. I hope St Francis is looking after her."



MAXIMUM 6.6% GROSS P.A. RETURN

UNIQUE QUARTERLY BONUS

INSTANT ACCESS IF YOU WANT IT

| | £100,000 plus | £50,000 - 299,999 | £25,000 - 49,999 | £10,000 - 24,999 | £2,000 - 9,999 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| EQUIVALENT ANNUAL RATES (GROSS) | 5.60% | 6.50% | 6.45% | 6.25% | 5.65% |
| QUARTERLY RATES (GROSS) | 6.51% | 6.42% | 6.37% | 6.17% | 5.59% |

* Bonus Postal Account Rates Excluding A Unique Bonus Only on Minimum Balance for Each Quarter

CALL
0800
174 635
Now
QUOTING REFERENCE A505C/10
OR COMPLETE
COUPON BELOW

Lines are open Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm and Saturday 9am to 1pm.



You may be able to register with us to receive interest gross; otherwise it will be paid net of income tax at the prescribed rate. Rates may vary. The minimum investment is £2000. A bonus is payable each quarter that the balance of the account does not fall below £2000. To assist us in improving our service we may record or monitor calls. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.

Please complete and send to: Abbey National Direct Postal Account Centre, Freepost BE 1890, P O Box 422, Belfast BT2 7BR.

Name: _____ Address: _____

Phone Number: _____ Signature(s): _____

Please send me further information about the Abbey National Bonus Postal Account. ☐

L77110

Milan • Rome • Nice • Barcelona • Madrid • London

Belgium up to 11 times a day.

Special fare for our new GATWICK-BRUSSELS service

FROM **£19**

HEATHROW FROM **£25**

Book by 13 April 1997. Travel until 30 April 1997.

0800 89 11 99

or contact your local travel agency.

Milan • Rome • Nice • Barcelona • Madrid • London

Downloading from the Internet without ISDN?

Here's something to pass the time.

Fig. 9. How to curl celery for garnishing.

ISDN is up to four times quicker than an ordinary phone line. Call BT Businessconnections on Freeline 0800 800 800.

Freefone 0800 800 800 BT

Freeline: 0800 800 800 e-mail: worksmarter@bt.com

Shortage of rain puts heathlands at risk from arsonists

By Nick Nuttall
Environment
Correspondent

THOUSANDS of acres of Britain's remaining heathlands are at risk from fire as the dry conditions make dead gorse and heather vulnerable to arsonists and careless visitors.

Officials at the Council for National Parks, which represents areas such as Dartmoor, the Peak District and Brecon Beacons national parks, called yesterday for more sophisticated firefighting techniques.

Yesterday police arrested a 61-year-old local man after a fire devastated part of Dartmoor. He has been released on bail. The blaze turned about 350 acres of heathland, which was about to be designated part of a National Nature Reserve, into what police called a "lunar landscape".

Fire crews also yesterday tackled grass and gorse fires in Delamere Forest, near Helsby, Cheshire, and at Scarborough, North Yorkshire. They urged children to stop playing with matches during the dry conditions amid fears that the scale of grass, heath and forest fires in 1997 could outstrip 1995.

During that year accidental and deliberate outdoor fires rose by 54 per cent. This year soil moisture levels are running low, especially in southern and eastern England, after exceptionally dry conditions. Rivers, lakes and ground aquifers are all also below seasonal averages.

After the Dartmoor fire, Phil Page, an English Nature warden, said a rare colony of Dartford warblers had been lost as had a colony of rare High Brown fritillary butterflies. Plants such as sundews and several types of orchid were hit. The area, known as Trendlebere Down, is unlikely to recover for 20 years.

Mr Page said: "We desperately need rain. We have had no flush of new growth. We have a mat of dead vegetation which is highly inflammable and the ground is under dry." Experts consider limited



burning, carried out by landowners, helps to improve heather growth. But uncontrolled fires devastate cover for threatened species such as sand lizards, natterjack toads and smooth snakes, making them vulnerable to predators. Plants which normally survive heath fires find it impossible to exist when the land is repeatedly burnt.

Mr Page said all the heaths in southwest England were at risk because of the drought, including Dartmoor, Exmoor, Bodmin Moor, the Lizard peninsula and the east Devon commons inland from Exmouth and Budleigh Salterton.

Andrew Nicholson of English Nature in Dorset said that county's heathlands were also at risk. Last year those near urban areas were worst hit by fires. About a quarter of Canford Heath, near Poole, has been devastated by a fire blamed on bored children playing with matches.

English Nature, the government's wildlife adviser, is also concerned about the wildlife and heaths around the New Forest in Hampshire, the Surrey heaths stretching between Chobham and Frensham, and Brecklands, an internationally important heathland on the Suffolk-Norfolk borders.

Steve Berry, of English Nature's Surrey team, said the county's heaths supported rare populations of dragonflies, including the white-faced darter, all of which are vulnerable to fire damage.

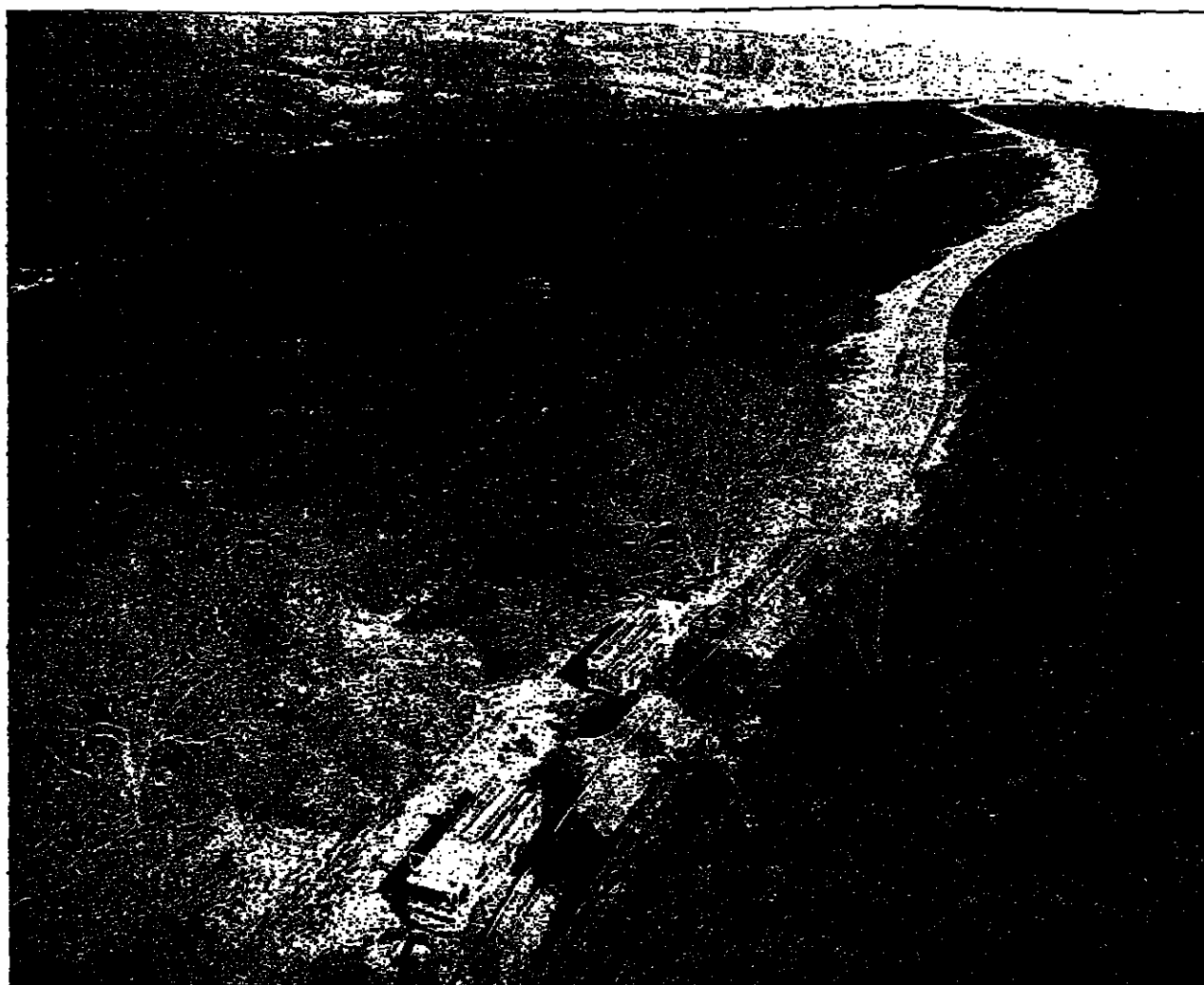
Bill Gurnett, head ranger at Exmoor National Park, said yesterday that improved firefighting measures were essential. He said that in

Australia fire fighters used foaming technologies to increase the amount of water available when tackling blazes in remote areas. They had well-equipped, all-terrain fire engines able to move quickly in difficult countryside.

In Spain and France aircraft capable of scooping water from lakes are used for firefighting. In contrast, most of Britain's beauty spots are staffed by voluntary fire wardens trained in setting up fire breaks and backed by water bowers.

A spokesman for English Nature, which administers the network of Sites of Special Scientific Interest, said: "We can deal with small fires, and thankfully incidents of the scale of the Dartmoor fire are still rare. But this could become an increasing problem that the environmental organisations need to start addressing."

Leading article,
Letters, page 21



Dartmoor gutted by fire: about 350 acres were reduced this week to what police called a "lunar landscape"



He destroyed England's World Cup plans with a single strike. Now he is the most wanted man in British football.

Brian Glanville meets Gianfranco Zola

Stalker jailed for harassing ex-lover

By Audrey Magee

A PRIMARY SCHOOL teacher sobbed in court yesterday as the ex-boyfriend who stalked her after they broke up was jailed for two years. Christopher McEwen, 37, tormented Trudy Powell, 27, by phoning her more than 130 times in a single month and twice broke into her home.

During the nine-month stalking campaign, Miss Powell once found McEwen hiding behind her bedroom door as she discussed security with a policeman.

Passing sentence at Winchester Crown Court, Assistant Recorder Gavin Chalmers told McEwen that he had shown "no respect for her [Miss Powell's] privacy or her feelings."

McEwen, of Bradfield, near Reading, Berkshire, admitted causing actual bodily harm. He became obsessed with Miss Powell when their three-year relationship ended. They had lived together and he found the break-up difficult to accept. He was arrested several times around her home.

Christopher Parker, for the prosecution, said Miss Powell, of Bordon, Hampshire, had become paranoid, disturbed, had headaches and disturbed sleep. She consulted a psychiatrist, was tearful and constantly looking over her shoulder. He said: "She changed from a normally bubbly outgoing personality into someone suffering from depressive symptoms."

Simon Carr, for the defence, said McEwen had wanted to talk to Miss Powell about the relationship and his property, which he had tried to retrieve. But Miss Powell found his approaches threatening.

Funerals watchdog condemns services

By Sara McConnell

A WOMAN whose husband's ashes were lost by a funeral company has been awarded £2,650 for her distress, the highest compensation payment by the Funeral Ombudsman.

Professor Geoffrey Woodroffe, the ombudsman, said three payments of more than £1,000 had been made. In one case a couple were awarded £1,600 when their baby's body was left in the funeral parlour instead of being taken to the crematorium.

Publishing his annual report yesterday, Professor Woodroffe expressed concern that higher payments could be a sign of further deterioration in the service offered by funeral directors. While the number of complaints remained about the same, compensation payments had increased and exceeded £1,000 for the first time. The average payment was £814 in the seven cases upheld.

About three quarters of the complaints related to cremations, the most common form of funeral. Problems with the disposal of ashes headed the list. Professor Woodroffe said: "Sometimes ashes are scattered when the family wished them to be retained for burial. Sometimes burial takes place without the funeral director notifying the family. Occasionally ashes are temporarily lost."

Professor Woodroffe said he had to reject nearly 60 per cent of complaints received last year because the funeral companies were outside the ombudsman scheme.

CORRECTION

It was with the help of Margaret Herberson (now Pawley) that Lady Templer (obituary, April 7) set up the Malayan Women's Institute, rather than with that of Margaret Herberson MP. Lady Templer founded the Commonwealth Society for the Deaf. Sir Gerald Templer was Constable of the Tower of London, and founded the National Army Museum.

50% more soft cheese. Price held firm.



Our Pizzeria Quattro Formaggi pizza is just one of the hundreds of products which display the Q logo at your local Sainsbury's. The Q logo stands for better quality at the same price, a programme designed to improve hundreds of our products without raising their prices. Just look for the letter Q. **Sainsbury's**

APPLIES TO PRODUCT SHOWN AND ANY OTHER PRODUCT WHERE YOU SEE THE Q LOGO.

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?



Call 0800 00 41 21
ServiceLine

Health officials claim key proposals arising from deadly outbreak have been watered down

Butchers told to bear cost of E.coli hygiene measures

By Shirley English and Michael Hornsby

ABOUT 12,000 butchers' shops across the United Kingdom will be forced to spend up to £20,000 improving hygiene as a result of the report into Scotland's E.coli 0157 food poisoning epidemic which killed 18 people.

Under the 32 recommendations made by Professor Hugh Pennington, all butchers selling raw and cooked meat who are not already registered under the Food Safety Regulations, 1994, will have to be licensed. Shops will also have to have strict separation in the storage, production, sale and display of unwrapped raw and cooked meat and, where possible, separation of staff involved. That represents a softening of the original recommendations made in the interim report, which said that when handling raw and cooked products, different staff would have to be used.

The recommendations were accepted by Michael Forsyth, Scottish Secretary, on behalf of the Government, Labour, the Scottish National Party and the Liberal Democrats criticised Mr Forsyth for failing to go further to protect the public. The official report stopped short of recommending an independent food stan-

dards agency, a plan endorsed by Labour.

The report means that the Meat Hygiene Service will be given additional powers to enforce high standards in abattoirs and in the transportation of livestock. Farms must present cattle for slaughter in a "dry and clean" condition.

The report states that all raw meat should be treated as though it is contaminated. Further research into the E.coli 0157 bacterium is also recommended.

Publishing his recommendations yesterday, Professor Pennington, a microbiologist at Aberdeen University, said he hoped that if all 32 proposals were implemented, they would prevent another outbreak in Britain.

He added that the time had come, in the face of such a "dangerous and unpleasant organism", to end the "light-touch approach" to enforcement that had been prevalent.

The professor said that it was not his remit to go into the circumstances of the Lanarkshire outbreak last November which affected 400 people, or to apportion blame; that would be covered by the fatal accident inquiry. He could

make no comment about John M. Barr & Son, of Wishaw, because of pending criminal proceedings. He also refused to criticise the Government and local authorities.

He said: "The existing regulations are inconsistent, unclear and confusing in places and sometimes difficult to enforce. Where there has been a light-touch approach over the past 12 to 18 months, the time for that has passed."

Health officials expressed dismay last night that some key hygiene recommendations had been "watered down" in the final report. The Chartered Institute of Environmental Health said it was worried that the proposals would appear to allow raw and uncooked meat to be handled by the same staff.

David Statham, chairman of the institute's food committee, said: "Professor Pennington has made a massive shift away from the proposals on the separate handling of raw and fresh meat contained in the interim report in January. He is now saying that smaller businesses may not be required to have separate staff, provided there are washing facilities in the serving area. Very careful washing, including scrubbing, is needed to be certain of removing E.coli bacteria. I doubt whether that is feasible in a busy shop."

The National Federation of Meat and Food Traders, which represents 3,000 of Britain's 12,000 local butchers, said it was pleased by the "more realistic" tone of the final report.

Sainsbury's said that it would ensure that sausages, bacon and black pudding were treated as fresh meat and not included with cooked meats on counters.



Mary Cairns and Ian McFarlane want to know exactly what caused the outbreak

Victim given 48 hours to live is afraid to go out

By Shirley English

FOUR months after the most serious of the E.coli outbreaks, one victim is still suffering after-effects of the devastating illness and struggling to return to normality.

Mary Cairns, 40, of Overton, Lanarkshire, who was given 48 hours to live after being struck down in November, has lost her short-term memory and has a weakened immune system that makes her afraid to leave her home. The only time she ventures out is to visit hospital for the checks on her heart, kidneys and lungs that will continue for at least a year. She may need kidney dialysis for life.

Days after the outbreak in nearby Wishaw was announced, she became ill. There followed a month-long fight for her life at three hospitals after her kidneys, heart and lungs began to fail.

After weeks of intensive treatment, including kidney dialysis, blood transfusions and ten painful injections a day into her abdomen to stop her blood coagulating, doctors told her partner of six years, Ian McFarlane, she might die.

They said later that she may have been saved by her relative youth and her determination to live. Ms Cairns left

hospital on December 20 weighing 6st 7lb. She had lost more than 2st.

Yesterday she said: "At one point I remember saying to Ian, 'I don't think I am going to make it. But then I thought I could not let this illness beat me. Now I am slowly getting better, although I am scared to go out in case I catch anything and I'm still wobbly on my feet.'"

Mr McFarlane, 50, a former bus driver, said: "The thought of losing her, you cannot describe the feelings at the time. It was horrific. She was so ill with constant diarrhoea for 15 days."

He added: "We would like to know what happened here. That surely was the whole point of the Pennington inquiry. But I believe Professor Pennington has been brought in to find excuses. I don't think he will find anyone to blame."

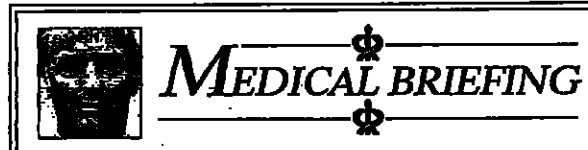
Paul Santoni, the solicitor representing Ms Cairns and more than 50 other victims, said: "We want to know what the circumstances of the outbreak are. If Professor Pennington does not outline that, then we are looking at his recommendations in isolation and the question has to be, is this a complete whitewash?"

Risk from sufferers can last for weeks

AFTER young children have apparently recovered from the diarrhoea caused by an infection with E.coli 0157, they may still continue to excrete the bacteria for up to three times as long as adults.

The *Lancet* has recently reported. This carrier state may be intermittent: one set of negative swabs and subsequent bacterial cultures does not prove that the child is free from infection (Dr Thomas Stuttaford writes).

Treating children's E.coli infection with antibiotics does not ensure that they do not



become carriers, and nor is it possible for the doctor to predict the likelihood of their remaining infectious by assessing the severity of the initial symptoms. Some children who had no more than a mild stomach upset may remain infectious for weeks. With others who are very ill,

the bacteria is cleared within days. American research has shown that the usual time for an adult to remain infectious is less than a week. It is at least 17 days in children. It can be much longer.

As a quarter of all cases result from direct spread from others, rather than contaminated food, the *Lancet*'s report underlines the importance of keeping children with diarrhoea away from nursery schools and crèches, and the need for staff to practise high standards of hygiene.

The severity of the complications makes public health precautions essential. When the news that people had been admitted to hospital in Scotland after being infected with E.coli 0157 broke, the first reaction was often "So what—just another outbreak of food poisoning". Except for *The Times*, little publicity was

given to the severity of the complications or to the fact that the usual symptoms of food poisoning were as nothing compared to the devastation which could be wrought by haemorrhagic colitis after this bacterial infection.

Young children are particularly likely to suffer the haemolytic uraemic syndrome, acute anaemia, failure of the blood clotting mechanism, and renal failure. Some may need dialysis for life, or a kidney transplant. Some elderly survivors have their intellects damaged.



Professor Pennington introduces his report yesterday

Starting up a business?
Find out why we're
the number one choice.



NatWest
More than just a bank

Whatever type of business you start up, it's never easy. While you may be very good at the business you've chosen, there are so many things to consider and this can be really daunting.

If so, let NatWest lend a hand. We're the first choice for small businesses and have helped thousands to start up and grow.

This experience has meant we've been able to develop a service that provides you with some tools that are so important in the early days.

Free help and guidance from

a NatWest Small Business Adviser.

Free Banking for up to 18 months.*

Free Business Start-Up Guide.

Free 'Help for Your Business' directory.

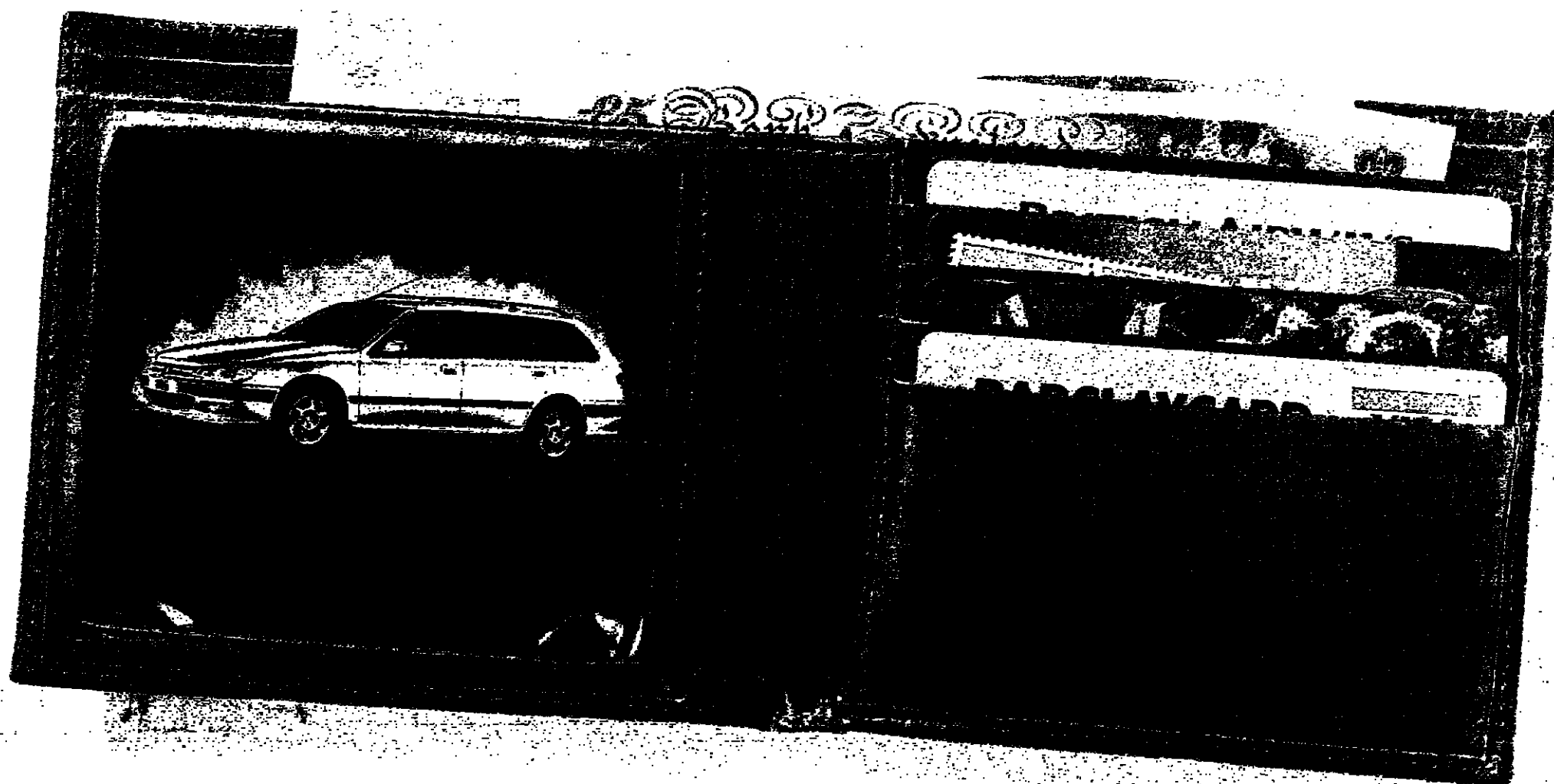
Free Businessline, a telephone banking service.

25% discount on registering a business name.*

To find out more or to open a Small Business Account, talk to the Small Business Adviser in your local high street branch. Alternatively you can call us on 0800 777 888.

If you're starting-up, there's only one choice. NatWest, the bank for small businesses.

*National Westminster Bank Plc, 41, Lombard, London EC2P 2BP. Registered Number 929027 England. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. Member of the NatWest Life and NatWest Unit Trust Marketing Group advising on the life assurance, pensions and unit trust products only of that Marketing Group. 12 months' free banking is available to start-ups whether you are in credit or go overdrawn if you do not pay more than £1,000,000 out of your account per annum. 18 months' free banking is available if you also complete and supply a certificate from a start-up training course provided by a suitably accredited training provider recognised by NatWest. 'Free banking' only includes charges for paying money into and out of your account, and for running it - it does not include, for example, overdraft interest or related charges. Businessline - you will have to pay for the cost of the phone call. 25% discount on business name registration is offered by Business Names Registrations Plc when you open an account between 1/4/97 and 30/6/97. NatWest is not liable for any loss caused by delay, failure or error made by Business Names Registrations Plc. We may monitor and record your phone calls with us in order to maintain and improve our service. Ref No. 00335



THE NEW PEUGEOT 406 ESTATE. LOVE IT FOR ITS LOOKS.

The new Peugeot 406 Estate is a most elegant car. Its sweeping lines and subtle curves are the envy of many designers. However, it's more than just a pretty face. It comes with a stunning range of diesel and petrol engines, including a sexy

new V6. And all models are fitted with twin airbags, power-steering and remote central-locking as standard. Starting at an alluring £14,940*, we think it will appeal to your head, as well as your heart. For a free information pack call 0345 000 406!

406
PEUGEOT
THE DRIVE OF YOUR LIFE



*ON THE ROAD PRICE BASED ON A BEAUTIFUL PEUGEOT 406 ESTATE 1.8 L PETROL MODEL AND INCLUDES DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND 12 MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE. (CALLS CHARGED AT A LOCAL RATE). THE LOVELY MODEL FEATURED IS THE SUBLINE PEUGEOT 406 ESTATE EXECUTIVE FROM £24,300 ON THE ROAD. METALLIC PAINT EXTRA COST OPTION. PRICE AND INFORMATION CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

Astronomers present picture of Universe from Big Bang through to man's search for alien worlds

Scientists solve mystery of how galaxies formed

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

ASTRONOMERS at Durham University believe they have solved the mystery of how the galaxies formed.

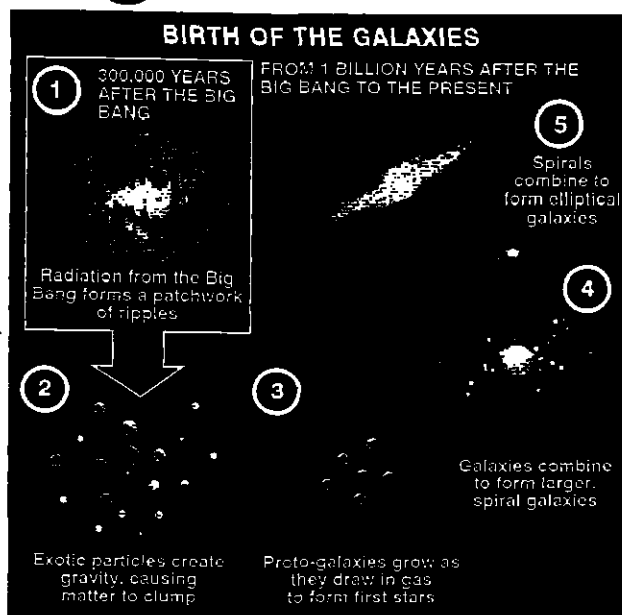
By combining theory with new observations from telescopes on land and in space, they have produced a complete description of the evolution of the galaxies, beginning a few hundred thousand years after the Big Bang.

Strong supporting evidence has come from images taken by the Hubble Space Telescope and the Keck Observatory in Hawaii, which can see objects so distant that they appear as they were a billion years after the Big Bang, less than a tenth of the age of the universe. In these shots, a team led by Professor Carlos Frenk has identified "proto-galaxies" only a thousandth as large as today's galaxies.

"We predicted the existence of these objects before they were seen," Professor Frenk said yesterday. "It's fairly rare to make predictions in astronomy and see them come true."

The results are to be presented tomorrow at the National Astronomy Meeting at Southampton University by Dr Carlton Baugh, also from Durham. They worked with Dr Shaun Cole of Durham and Dr Cedric Lacey of the Theoretical Astrophysics Centre in Copenhagen.

The first stage in the genesis



of the galaxies, Professor Frenk says, were the "ripples in space" found by NASA's Cosmic Background Explorer satellite. These tiny variations in the radiation that bathed the universe soon after the Big Bang, still detectable today in the form of microwave radiation, were the seeds from which stars formed.

The next step occurs when matter begins to form clumps, under the influence of gravity created by a universe full of exotic particles, known as cold dark matter. "We don't know what these particles were, but it doesn't matter for the

theory," Professor Frenk says. "All that matters is that they created the gravity which brought material together to form the embryonic galaxies. As these grew bigger, they began to pull in gas from space. This gas was initially very hot but as it was pulled in it cooled, radiating energy and turning into stars."

These are the primeval galaxies, now identified as real from telescope images of the deep sky. The first evidence came from the William Herschel Telescope in the Canary Islands, a British instrument, and the tell-tale sign was that

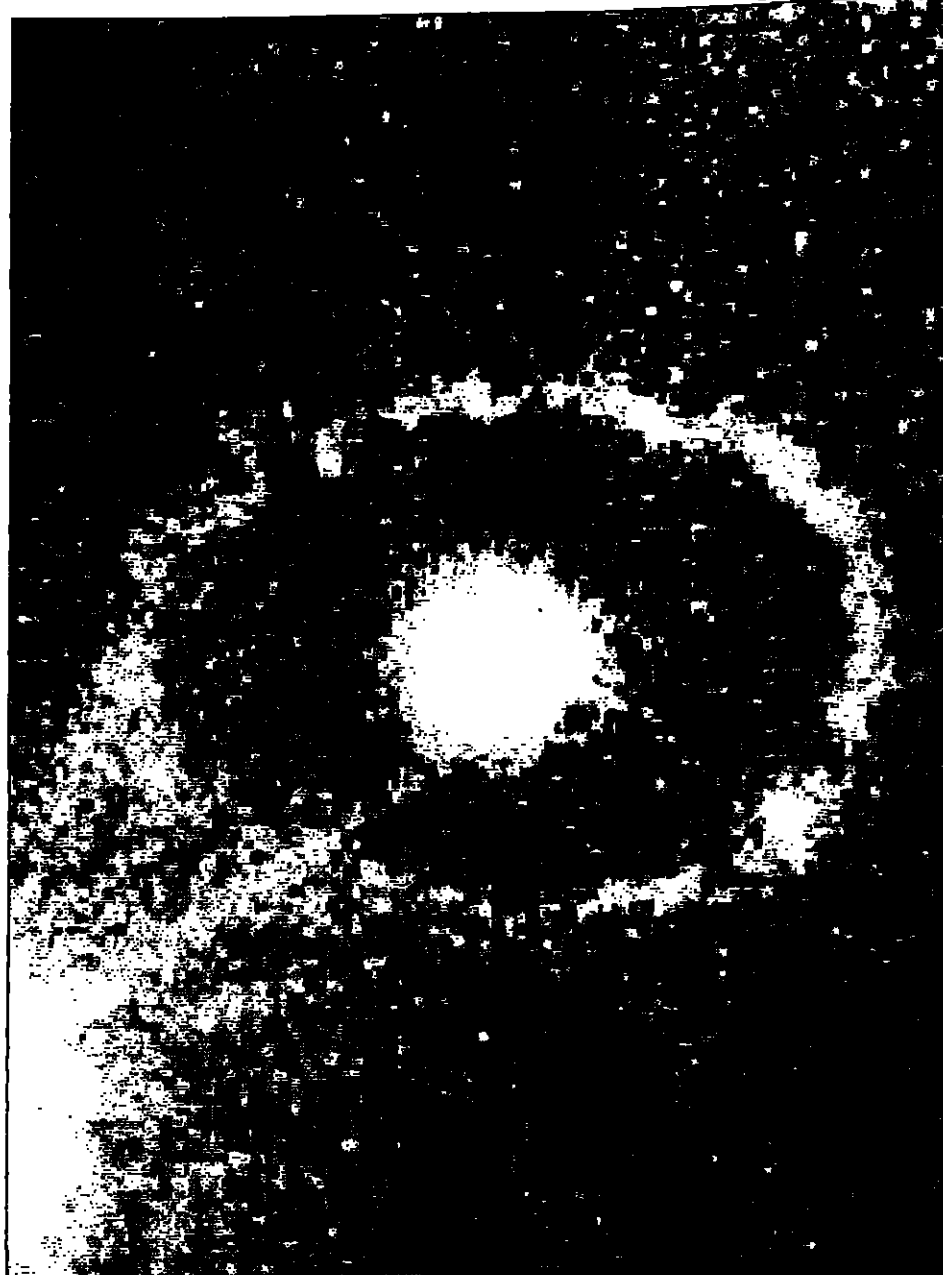
the young stars were blue, and had part of their light spectrum obscured by the gas clouds that surrounded them. More recent observations from the Hubble and Keck telescopes have confirmed the findings, and found still more primeval galaxies.

The proto-galaxies grew by colliding with one another and merging into increasingly large galaxies. Professor Frenk says. This process, which began about a billion years after the Big Bang, continues at slower speed today. Its products are the typical spiral galaxies of which our own, the Milky Way, is one.

This is not the end of the process, however. The evidence is that spiral galaxies continue to collide with one another, to form elliptical galaxies.

Our own is expected to collide with the Andromeda galaxy in ten billion years. But by then, any effects on human beings will be academic. If we have not devised a way of leaving the solar system, we will be long dead, as the Sun has only about another five billion years to go before it flares into a red giant and destroys the inner planets.

Professor Frenk compares the process of explaining the evolution of the galaxies with that of piecing together the life of an individual from pictures taken as a baby, an infant, a teenager, and an old man.



An ultraviolet image taken by the Hubble Space Telescope shows the supernova 1987A, surrounded by a circular shell of gas, with a foreground star at bottom left

Telescope to seek new forms of life in deep space

By NIGEL HAWKES

WORK is beginning on a giant deep-space telescope designed to search for life outside the solar system. The spacecraft, named after Charles Darwin, will have the task of seeking out new life on alien worlds. Unlike the starship *Enterprise* in *Star Trek*, however, it will be unmanned.

The Darwin Space Interferometer will be more than 100 metres wide, and will consist of six small telescopes 50 metres apart. Signals from each telescope would be sent to a central part of the spacecraft and combined in a technique known as interferometry.

This will allow great sensitivity in picking up signals in the infrared region of the spectrum. Using infrared means that the satellite should not be so easily blinded by radiation from each star as it tries to pick out planets in orbit around it.

Stars shine a billion times brighter than planets, which is why it is impossible to see planets orbiting distant stars using an optical telescope. But at infrared wavelengths stars are only a million times brighter, greatly improving the odds of detecting a planet.

Although it has long been assumed that stars other than the Sun do have planets, there has not been much supporting evidence. From its station somewhere between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter, *Darwin* should be able to observe such planets directly and perhaps pick up evidence of water which would show that they possess oceans. Even more exciting would be the discovery of ozone, which could only be produced by oxygen, and which in turn is proof of the existence of life.

Preliminary studies of the project have been launched recently by the European Space Agency, and it will be discussed at the National Astronomy Meeting in Southampton on Friday by Dr Alan Penny of Rutherford Appleton Laboratory in Oxfordshire.

The aim is to concentrate the search on 300 stars which lie within 50 light years of Earth — virtually next door, in astronomical terms. "The telescope will be able to determine if there are Earth-sized planets around nearby stars, and to examine their spectra (wavelengths of light) to see if they have an atmosphere like the Earth's," Dr Penny said.

"Three years ago I would have thought this was a far-fetched idea. But we've been looking at the technology for a while now and I'm optimistic. There are already military structures of this size, and the design is also looking feasible with today's technology."

Dr Penny said the *Darwin* deep-space telescope would probably cost about £500 million, and could be launched around 2015.

Strange supernova may be result of stellar cannibalism

By NIGEL HAWKES

THE brightest supernova since 1604 was the result of the explosion of a star that had earlier consumed its partner in an act of stellar cannibalism, the National Astronomy Meeting will be told tomorrow.

The supernova, known as 1987A, was observed on February 23 ten years ago and has proved something of a mystery. Sudden flares in the sky are the results of stars exploding, but the star whose destruction caused 1987A was much smaller than usual — a blue supergiant, about 40 times the size of the Sun, rather than the expected red supergiant, more than 1,000 times the size of the Sun.

There was also a strange veil, or nebula, surrounding what was left of the exploded star, and material from the star's core was mixed with that from its outer layers.

Dr Philipp Podsiadlowski of Oxford University will tell the conference that the explanation lies in the strange history of the star. It started as one member of a pair, which combined about 30,000 to 60,000 years ago.

The process took only a few

years, resulting in a rapidly-spinning star containing thoroughly-mixed material from its companion. Because it was spinning so fast, it was unable to shrink without throwing off material to create a disc around its centre — the origin of the nebula.

Then it did shrink to become a blue supergiant, before finally exploding. Only this sequence of events can explain the strange anomalies of the supernova, according to Dr Podsiadlowski.

British astronomers are preparing for the launch of a major space mission this year which will land a probe on the surface of Saturn's largest moon, Titan. A rocket carrying the *Cassini-Huygens* spacecraft will blast off from Cape Canaveral on October 6.

Seven years and two billion miles later, the spacecraft should reach Saturn. The European Space Agency's *Huygens* probe will detach from the *Cassini* orbiter and parachute drop into the orange clouds that surround Titan. No-one can predict whether it will land on a solid frozen surface or an ocean of liquid ethane and methane.

Fishing basket may have caught Henry VIII's lunch

By A STAFF REPORTER

ARCHAEOLOGISTS believe a wicker fishing basket uncovered in the moat at the Tower of London could have been used to catch fish for Henry VIII's table.

The basket, shaped like a fish trap, is in what used to be called the West Moat, west of the White Tower, which was a fishing area used exclusively for the Royal Household in the 16th century. Close to it are the backbones of two carp.

Graham Keevill, director of the excavation, said the basket dated from the late 15th century to the middle of the 16th century, when fish from the moat would have been cooked for the Royal Household. Henry ruled from 1509 until his death in 1547.

Mr Keevill said: "To unearth something like this in a moat anywhere would be very interesting, but to find it in a World Heritage Site is extremely important. The discovery backs up all the documentary sources we have on this period."

"Artefacts made from organic materials such as wicker rarely survive due to bacterial decay from the soil." Conservation experts believe that the basket was preserved by water levels in the clay and by being buried four metres below the surface.

The nine-strong team of archaeologists noticed pieces of wickerwork protruding



A Beefeater with the fishing basket at the Tower

from the trench on Monday evening but delayed unearthing it to stop it drying out. Yesterday they prepared to lift the fragile basket with the block of soil in which it is lying by slipping a piece of timber underneath it.

Experts say that an airtight

container will be needed to ensure that the basket remains waterlogged and that oxygen is kept out to prevent decay. When the basket is taken out today, it will be moved immediately to Hampton Court for conservation treatment.

over 25?
car insurance more than £200?
you need help.

0800 11 22 33

help

FIND OUT THE REAL COST OF YOUR CAR BEFORE YOU BUY IT. RING 0800 666 222 FOR OUR DAEWOOPRICE SURVEY.

| | Daewoo Nexia 1.5 GLXi 5dr | Ford Escort 1.4i LX 5dr | Vauxhall Astra 1.4i LS (Hi-Tq) 5dr | Nissan Almera 1.4 GX 5dr | Pugeot 306 1.4 XL 5dr |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| LIST PRICE | £11,145 | £12,005 | £11,995 | £12,205 | £11,735 |
| Delivery and Number Plates | included | £520 | £500 | included | £495 |
| 12 months Road Tax | included | £145 | £145 | £145 | £145 |
| 3 year Servicing or 30,000 miles, including parts and labour | included (up to 60,000 miles) | £367.35 | £301.33 | £459.83 | £437.51 |
| 3 years Insurance Subject to status | included | £808.50 | £885.24 | £808.50 | £731.70 |
| 3 year Comprehensive Warranty or 60,000 miles | included | £410 | £310 | included | £445 |
| 3 years Total AA Cover | included | with warranty | with warranty | £119 | with warranty |
| Electronic ABS | included | £380 | £625 | n/a | £550 |
| Driver's Airbag | included | included | included | included | included |
| Power Steering | included | included | included | included | included |
| Metallic Paint | included | £240 | n/a | £230 | £245 |
| Air Conditioning | included | n/a | n/a | £1,466 | n/a |
| DAEWOO PRICE | £11,145 | £14,875.85 | £14,761.57 | £15,433.33 | £14,784.21 |
| Vs Nexia 1.5 GLXi 5dr | — | +33% | +32% | +38% | +32% |

When you buy a new car, the price you see isn't always the one you end up paying. For starters, you have to put it on the road. Then there's running costs, such as servicing and insurance. And what if you want extra specification like ABS, metallic paint and power steering? At Daewoo, we believe all these things should be standard. That's why we've produced a fact sheet which details the real cost of buying and running a wide range of competitive cars. You can get it by phoning 0800 666 222. Please note that all prices are correct at 20th March 1997. Warranties listed do not necessarily provide identical levels of cover. To obtain our figures, we collected brochures and called 3 competitor dealerships for each car. Insurance figures were supplied courtesy of an insurance intermediary, based on a 35 year-old and his spouse, living in Birmingham, with 4 years no claims discount. Daewoo's fixed prices range from £9,445 to £13,735 for the 3.4 and 5 door Nexia and Espero Saloon and with our part exchange valuation system, there's never been a better time to have your car assessed.

The real cost of motoring? That'll be the Daewoo.



DAEWOO

Renewing your home insurance in April or May?

If you are 50 or over, you could save with SAGA - call us NOW

SAGA Insurance Services Ltd. 0800 414 522

AND WHY NOT? We can help you to save on your home insurance. Call us now on 0800 414 522

ELECTION 97

TELEVISION
to see
new
of life
deep

22

'I'm not a political minnow'

Sir James Goldsmith to the Newlyn fishermen

Is Martin Bell a saint?
- Christopher Walker p11

Pevers and the politicians
- Magnus Hoggater p13

Who is the feisty Mrs Hamilton?
- Andrew Pierce p11

'The church report says most of the things Blair's advisers have not allowed into Labour's manifesto'

Howard hits the temple trail



Joe Joseph hears the Home Secretary tell Sikhs, Muslims and Hindus that strict immigration controls go hand in hand with better race relations

AS HE shuffled in and out of three religious temples in the marginal, Labour-held constituency of Ilford South yesterday morning, Michael Howard's mouth kept saying: "Thank you for inviting me". But you could tell his brain kept asking: "What captions are Private Eye going to put under these photographs of me with a hankie on my head and a big red spot in the middle of my forehead?"

Conservative Central Office generally leaves nothing to chance, especially when a high-profile Cabinet minister such as the Home Secretary is on the march. The day before Mr Howard made his visit to a Sikh temple, a mosque and a Hindu centre in the north-east London constituency, detectives had driven the route looking for problems and potential dangers.

The central office staff who descended on Ilford with Mr Howard carried dossiers about the candidates, contentious local issues, past voting patterns and projected voting patterns. But nobody seemed to have reminded Mr Howard that entering a Sikh temple would involve not just taking his shoes off but also putting a hankie on his head.

The way Michael Howard pronounces it, a trip to see Sikh people sounds like a hospital visit. But the 70 or so Sikhs who welcomed the Home Secretary to their temple — once a Labour hall — were fizzing with health and could not have been more welcoming to a man who had come to tell them that strict immigration controls went hand in hand with better race relations. It was a theme that echoed throughout the morning as Mr Howard tried to shrug off his reputation for being hostile to immigrants.

Sir Neil Thorne, who held the seat from 1979 to 1992,

when he was ousted by Labour's Mike Gapes, must have practised at home first he chose a tasteful blue hankie and managed to wrap it around his head like a bandana, giving him the air of a pukka, if ageing, hippy. Mr Howard, by contrast, looked like a man who had skived off work on a hot afternoon and decamped to Southend.

As he eased off his Gieves and Hawkes black slip-ons and the hankie was tied on his head, the cameras flashed like firecrackers. It was one of those moments when you can see what makes an MP question why he is in politics.

At his next stop, a spangly new marble-lined mosque, Mr Howard was relieved that he only had to keep taking his shoes on and off, but even this began to pall. When a late-comer photographer asked him to re-enter the temple for a quick snap, he snapped back: "Oh, let's just do it here, can we?"

Sir Neil — presumably not a bosom ally of Mr Howard since it was from his Cowley Street house that John Major ran his leadership re-election campaign in 1995 — apologised to the Muslim community for the lack of notice they were given of Mr Howard's visit. He blamed the fact that with terrorism always raising its ugly head, it was important to keep the Home Secretary's movements secret until the last minute. We waited for Mr Howard to mention that Salman Rushdie was a man who also had to keep his movements secret as a result of death threats from certain quarters. But Mr Howard did not get where he is today without realising that what counts at elections is votes not virtue. So what he said was: "I'm delighted to have had the opportunity of visiting your lovely new mosque." It



Michael Howard kept his smile firmly in place yesterday as he campaigned at a Hindu temple, left, a Sikh temple, centre, and a mosque. At the first he was adorned with a vermilion spot, and at the second a "hankie". At the third, where he only had to keep taking his shoes on and off, the smile slipped a little as he snapped at a photographer

sounded corny, but at election time it is a vote-winner.

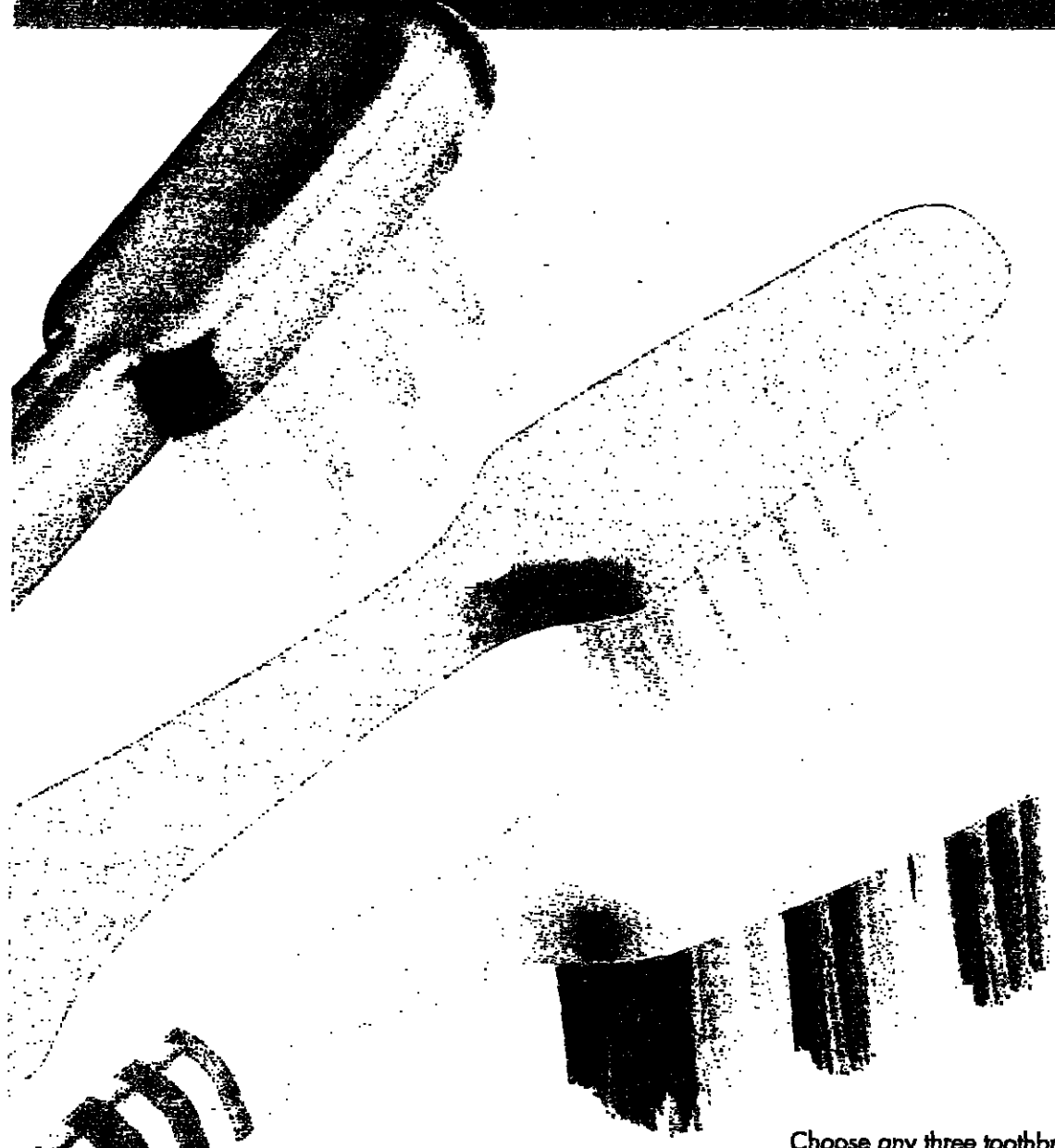
About 40 people were waiting when he strolled round the corner to the colourful Vishwa Hindu Parishad Temple, where it was the start of the 10-day-long Navratri festival, devoted to Veshnu Devi, the goddess of wealth, wisdom, learning and power. Maybe also of embarrassment: an eager-to-please Hindu priest pressed his vermilion-dipped finger on to the Home

Secretary's forehead. As the flashguns went off again, Mr Howard gave the startled but resigned look of someone who has been Tangoed.

It was time for a light snack of samosas, onion bhajis and tea. First, Mr Howard needed to visit the bathroom. By the time he had returned two minutes later, the vermilion spot had miraculously vanished. If he can perform that kind of magic on May 1, the Tories may still have a chance.



3 for 2 on all Toothbrushes



Choose any three toothbrushes at the same price and only pay for two. See in-store for details.



The Right Chemistry

Offer available in most Boots stores from 2nd until 29th April 1997. Subject to availability.

Renewing your home insurance in April or May?

If you are 50 or over, you could save with Saga - call us NOW

You will know how expensive home insurance can be. Thankfully, if you are aged 50 or over you can benefit from SAGA Home Insurance - a superior household insurance that is only available to mature, responsible people like you.

Saga Insures More Homes

What is more, SAGA Home Insurance is now able to cover an even wider range of properties. So even if we have been unable to offer you cover in the past, why not call today FREE.

The Saga Price Promise

If you find another comparable policy at a lower price within 2 months of taking out SAGA Home Insurance, we will refund you the difference.

SAGA
Services Ltd

Saga Services Ltd, FREEPOST 731
Middlebury Square, Farnham CT20 1AZ

Saga Services Ltd would like to send you information about other Saga products and services and may pass on your details to other Saga companies for this purpose.

And why not ask us about our competitive MOTOR INSURANCE



- Insurance cover is comprehensive and low cost
- Discounts for home security
- Free pen with your quotation

Call us today

For your free no obligation quote simply call us on the number below. We will be pleased to answer any questions you have on SAGA Home Insurance.

0800 414 525
quoting reference
TM4707

Lines open Monday to Friday
8.30am - 7pm, Saturdays 9am - 1pm

Clark goes Awol as top brass wait to hear him speak

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

ALAN Clark always had a reputation for going his own way and yesterday he accomplished a vanishing act which upset his election campaign agent and a lecture hall full of top brass from the three Armed Services.

He was due to have given a lecture about the defence establishment at the Royal United Services Institute (Rusi) in Whitehall. Invitees included Air Chief Marshal Sir Michael Graydon, Chief of the Air Staff and a resident of Mr Clark's campaign constituency of Kensington and Chelsea.

Mr Clark, his constituency office insisted, was on his way. Rusi officials were told when they telephoned anxiously just before 1pm. The 150 or so people crammed into the lecture hall were asked to wait patiently. Mr Clark, they were told, had confirmed only last Friday that he would be giving his lecture.

Fifteen minutes later, an embarrassed Rusi official had to announce that Mr Clark,

after all, was not going to arrive and the assembled guests, including foreign defence attachés, trooped back to their offices.

Rusi officials had made contact with Mr Clark in person who informed them he was "helping a friend with the election". He also said he had dictated a letter two weeks ago, calling off the lecture.

Barbara Lord, his constituency agent, however, gave a different story. She said: "I don't know where he is. He came in briefly this morning and then left. I thought he was going to give the lecture. I can be devious when I want to be when talking to the press but I'm telling the truth."

Mr Clark later said it was just a case of double-bookings. He accused the MoD of causing mischief by telling the Press Association that he had failed to turn up. In fact, it had nothing to do with the MoD. A Press Association reporter and this correspondent were invited guests.

Affordable Healthcare
FREEPHONE QUOTING REF B17/DL05

0500 66 99 66

PHYSICIAN REGISTRAR & QUALITY ASSURED & REGISTERED MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL

Lifetime HealthCare

Legal & General

Your child is dying. Your local hospital does not have the equipment to help. Your MP is voting £6 million to improve the House of Commons tea room.

Your doorstep is about to become crowded with people who want to be your Member of Parliament. They will promise you the earth. Say anything for your support. Plead for your vote. Don't give it away lightly - or let them steal it again.

Above the incessant party political clatter, remember the promises they gave so freely last time - and how none of them made any difference at all to the steady deterioration in the quality of what really matters in our lives.

The family, the very basis of our civilisation, remains under attack as never before, undermining our whole social fabric. A culture of violence, fed by an unprincipled media, grips whole communities, leaving decent people to despair and live in fear. When they turn to their politicians for help, they find them too busy feathering their own nests to care.

In the same year that nurses were refused a paltry pay rise of only 3%, MPs did not stint from voting themselves a whacking 26% increase - and, yes, they also voted to spend £6 million to improve their tea room.

They did so while children awaiting treatment die for lack of resources in the NHS. As pensioners are mugged and raped because the police lack the manpower to protect them. While teachers are attacked, even murdered, because discipline and learning in too many of our classrooms have given way to truancy and a culture of new barbarism.

Too many MPs are busy sticking their greedy snouts in the trough to care. In 1996, 315 Conservative MPs held 287 well-paid directorships and 146 consultancies; and 29 Labour MPs shared 60 directorships and 43 consultancies.

Our politics are steeped in sleaze and corruption. Six MPs have resigned in the wake of the "Cash-for-Questions" revelations, including a government minister. Indeed, judging by that scandal, just about the only people enjoying a better life since you last voted are MPs themselves.

Power, privilege and money have replaced duty, honour and decency in the corridors of Westminster. Are we powerless to stop it? No. The people of this country possess the most effective means of change invented. Your sense of justice and fair play. Your sense of decency. Your common sense.

But you need a forum, somewhere your voice can be heard. The People's Trust has been set up to be that forum. It is a new, non-parliamentary body created to promote the reform of a political system that has failed the nation.

It will achieve its aims by addressing issues like political corruption, the culture of violence and collapsing family and community values.

These issues cross party lines. They are not about Right or Left. They are about Right and Wrong.

If you would like to know more about The People's Trust, fill in the coupon below or call us or contact us by e-mail.

Please send me an information pack including full details of The People's Trust and a membership application form. Information will be sent free-of-charge and without obligation. Your details will be treated in confidence and not passed to anyone else.

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

FREEPOST BM 1489, Birmingham B5 4BR.
email: postmaster@thepeoplestrust.org

FREEPHONE 0500 330 340

THE
PEOPLE'S
TRUST

Demand all candidates sign this declaration

I shall not be a slave to the Party Whips and will commit myself to act in the best interests of my conscience, my constituency and my country. Yes ☐ No ☐

I shall work full-time as my constituents' Member of Parliament, and not take backhanders from businessmen to act for them in the House of Commons, or any other paid consultancies. Yes ☐ No ☐

I shall make a full declaration before the Election of my financial interests and publicly update this record for as long as I am an MP. Yes ☐ No ☐

I shall work in Parliament and co-operate with others to seek an end to the current culture of violence in our society, particularly among the young. Yes ☐ No ☐

I shall listen to the concerns of my constituents about the need to give far greater priority in all Government policies to family and community. Yes ☐ No ☐

I shall promote reform of our antique Constitution to ensure that every vote cast in an election is of equal value and that Britain's voters are empowered with the maximum choice in future elections. Yes ☐ No ☐

Signed Party

Constituency

Postcode Telephone

High profiles: Andrew Pierce on Christine Hamilton, and Christopher Walker on Martin Bell

Political wife who has her own dash for questions

CHRISTINE HAMILTON once dreamed of becoming an MP, but resisted the urge because she did not want to be in the firing line. However, her extraordinary public showdown with Martin Bell yesterday was the latest in a long line of publicity stunts she has masterminded as she shares the limelight with her husband.

The redoubtable Christine Hamilton, 47, is unlike the traditional Tory politician's blue-suited wife. Far from gazing from the wings, she leads from the front and does most of the talking for him. If John Major had telephoned Neil Hamilton to try to persuade him to stand down, their friends joke that the forceful wife would have taken the call.

Mrs Hamilton is the dominant personality in Tatton Conservative Association. She abandoned her own aspirations as an MP to further her husband's, and friends say that she has sacrificed too much already to allow their joint career to crumble without a fight to the end. If Mr Hamilton had ever considered throwing in the towel during the darkest days of the cash-for-questions controversy, his wife has bolstered his resolve. Married in 1983, she has been her husband's secretary since he became an MP the same year. Their honey-



Hamilton: made key introductions

moon was disrupted by the election campaign, and decided not to have children. Their marital motto is WDTT: "We do things together."

It is Mrs Hamilton — rather than her husband — who is at the centre of the web of influence which prompted the cash for questions controversy. She made the fateful introduction of her husband to Ian Greer, the lobbyist whose business empire collapsed in the aftermath of the "sleaze" scandal.

She worked in the House of Commons as secretary to Sir Michael Gyles, the Tory MP whose undeclared commission payments from Mr Greer are also at the centre of

the allegations. Her best friend at York University was Michael Brown, the Tory MP for Brigg and Cleethorpes, who also took undeclared cash from the lobbyist. It was Mrs Hamilton who booked the room at the Paris Ritz which began the endless train of allegations by Mr Al-Fayed, who owned the hotel.

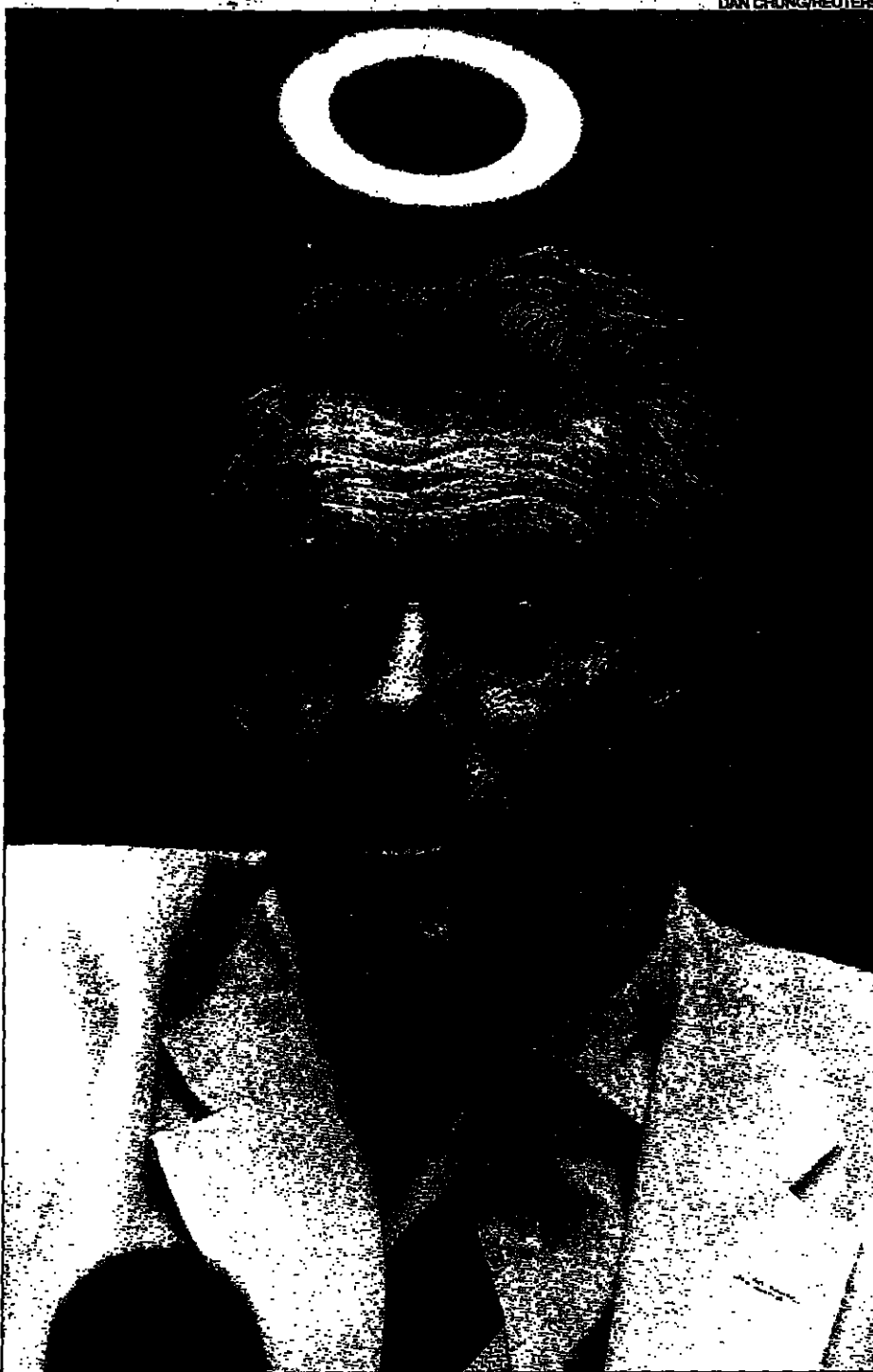
Mrs Hamilton's name appeared on the order form at the Peter Jones department store in London for £1,000 of furniture, paid for by Mr Greer and not declared in the MP's register of interests. She was accused by Mr Al-Fayed of telephoning his office to demand regular cash payments, a charge which the couple vehemently deny.

The strain has taken its toll. She has lost a stone in weight, but does not recommend it as an aid to dieting. Many have compared her to her political heroine, Baroness Thatcher. A cardboard cut-out of the former prime minister is seated in a low chair in the entrance hall of the Hamilton's luxury Cheshire home.

Mrs Hamilton is very much an Iron Lady in her own right. Some 25 years ago, as a 22-year-old Commons secretary, she endured her first spell in the media spotlight. As Christine Holman, she stuck loyally by her boss, the late Tory MP Sir Gerald Nabarro, who was convicted of a dangerous driving offence. When the conviction was overturned six months later, she was photographed weeping and hugging the MP, clutching a piece of lucky white heather. Loyalty has its rewards: he gave her a gleaming blue Mini car.

In the early 1980s, she set her sights on a parliamentary career having studied politics at York, where she was friends with Harvey Proctor, later the MP for Billericay. He resigned his seat in 1987 after being convicted for indecency.

When her husband and Mr Proctor were punched in the



Aura of power: Martin Bell, under the lights, speaking to the press in Tatton

face in an incident at Mr Proctor's Surrey shirt shop, it was Mrs Hamilton who chased their assailants.

After the celebrated clash on BBC Newsnight between Mr Hamilton and Alan Rusbridger, editor of the Guardian, the journalist was persuaded not to enter the hospitality suite.

An assistant producer told him: "Christine Hamilton is offering to plant one on your

nose. We suggest you leave by another exit."

Mrs Hamilton has a knack for securing almost as much publicity as her husband. She was by his side during their celebrated photo-opportunities, such as when he "declared" a ginger nut biscuit after being given a free box during a factory tour. His ministerial career was over days later.

Only last week, on a tour of

the damage left by an IRA bomb in their constituency, it was Mrs Hamilton who declared: "I can see the Guardian headline now — Sleaze MP tries to divert attention."

Mrs Hamilton rejects the phrase "the power behind the Tatton throne" as a cliché, but she is flattered that people think she could succeed her husband: "At least they would not have to change the election posters."

A professional with the heart of a patriot

MARTIN BELL fits virtually none of the stereotypes associated with veteran war correspondents beyond a personal brand of bravery that always went far beyond the egocentric call of the frontline camera lens.

Bell was a loner rarely to be found propping up a bar in some outpost and entertaining colleagues with colourful reminiscences, true or false. Among a breed known for their humour, he was always rather dour and, luckily for his present political ambitions, never got carried away with the type of romps which often follow a hard day in the battlefield.

"I think that the main secret of Martin's longevity as a war reporter, certainly in his later years, was that he was an early-to-bed man who preferred to get up the next morning early and be fit for work," one colleague said yesterday. "He was always an inveterate early riser. His habits were just part of his sheer professionalism."

I first came across Bell in Northern Ireland and met him again during the 1990-1991 Gulf War. In 1994 we flew out from London together to cover what was wrongly feared to be a second Iraqi invasion of Kuwait. I never heard him talk politics, although he did sometimes argue about news stories from a moral point of view.

"Martin was that rare breed, an old-fashioned patriot," another admiring colleague said. "In Yugoslavia he had a ritual every morning whereby he would raise the Union flag on his car or on the BBC office — I cannot remember which. He was the sort of person whose eyes would go moist at the sound of Elgar."

While most war correspondents, particularly those working for television companies anxious for "bang-bang" footage over serious analysis, appeared to be risking their lives primarily for personal glory, there was with Bell always a strong sense of duty. Many writing

journalists saw him as a soldier's manqué.

There are friends who claim that Bell had a "chip on his shoulder" about not getting a commission when he did his National Service in the Suffolk Regiment. He has always believed that he made only the grade of acting sergeant, after failing the officer test, because he was too "independent and critical of authority".

Bell's scrupulous personal honesty is vouched for by BBC colleagues and rivals alike. In a Radio 4 broadcast yet to be transmitted he sets out his position that "news and money do not mix". During his four-part series *The Truth is Our Currency* he says: "I did not join the BBC to make my fortune." He acknowledges, however, that many television reporters have in the past made illicit fortunes through fiddled expenses.

Despite his austere image, Bell was always one of the most popular of BBC correspondents with his crews. He would always take their needs into account, rather like an officer with his men. An American television correspondent said: "And he would always go with them into the hairiest spots, rather than let them bring back the film for a safe commentary from base."

Some of those who have known Bell in the past had assumed that, because of his taste for "old British values", under that trademark white suit a Tory heart might beat.

BBC colleagues attribute his sudden plunge into the political arena to a combination of deep disaffection with John Birt's BBC, a reaction to the horrors of Bosnia, impending old age and a reluctance to go quietly along what one described as "an increasingly unproductive road towards retirement". "The trouble with you Corporal Bell," his signals officer, a Captain Pat Hopper, once complained with perspicacity, "is that you think too much."



Driving force: Christine Hamilton in 1972 with Sir Gerald Nabarro. He was later cleared

MATTHEW PARRIS

London does not begin to understand Tatton. Ranged against Martin Bell there are now two forces whose potency the London media simply fail to recognise. Our blindness leads to misjudgment — and led Mr Bell to the fantastic belief that he would be able to step down today, having despatched Neil Hamilton last night. Instead, he may have thrown him a lifeline.

Local Tory associations are quite capable of ditching their MPs but they do not do so at the command of those outside their gates. In particular, at the command of Conservative Central Office or the media.

Rather like those Saudi princes who cannot accept that what British newspapers print is beyond the control of British governments, Fleet Street columnists have always found it hard to accept that local Conservative associa-

tions are sovereign. Yet they guard autonomy fiercely. Their independence from Central Office, a Tory Cabinet, from a Prime Minister himself, is real and jealously guarded. If John Major had forbidden Tatton Tories from adopting a Mexican rattlesnake as their candidate, they would have sought one out and adopted it, just to show they could.

Second, London completely fails to appreciate how shire and suburban Tories view the BBC. Martin Bell may have become the anti-sleaze candidate but by his candidature he has confirmed Neil Hamilton as the anti-BBC candidate. There are votes for such a candidate in Tatton. Many Tories beyond the Westminster pale (and some within) would simply fail to recognise Islington's *The Guardian's*, and perhaps even *The Times's* view of the BBC as a staid, neutral, even

conservative corporation. It is regarded as little short of subversive.

To such a view, think how Mr Bell's candidature will look. Where is he from? The BBC. Who put him up to it? The partner (can you hear the sucking of teeth in Cheshire at the word "partner") of Kate Hoey, a Labour MP. The case rests: or will, to many in Tatton.

Not to all, of course. Many in Cheshire as elsewhere admire him. Many in Tatton despise Mr Hamilton. They will vote for Bell. But if London ever thought this candidature was a way of depriving Hamilton of his natural supporters, that only shows how fallible are those commentators who pride themselves on keeping an ear to the ground, when the ground is the green grass of provincial England. And to think they used to call it the *Manchester Guardian*.

Do you want the maximum benefit from your savings?

Do you wish to receive personal advice and friendly service?

Are you prepared to invest GBP 10,000 or more?

If your answer is "Yes" to the above, you need Jyske Bank's private banking service.

You will find that placing money abroad is simple and a good idea.

Private Banking the Friendly Way

Most good international banks offer security,

quality and access to the full range of international investment products. But as a bank with Danish roots, we offer you something extra; expert advice in which attention to detail and friendly service are to the fore.



Private Banking the Friendly Way

Jyske Bank is a public company quoted on the Copenhagen Stock Exchange with more than 160,000 shareholders worldwide. The Bank's 35,000 international customers are mainly serviced from the units listed below. Jyske Bank is Denmark's fourth largest bank and employs 2,600 people in 123 domestic branches and subsidiaries in

COPENHAGEN • ZÜRICH • GIBRALTAR • LONDON • HAMBURG • FUENGIROLA

Please send information about Jyske Bank

in ☐ Copenhagen ☐ Zürich ☐ Gibraltar

in ☐ English ☐ German ☐ Danish

Jyske Bank Private Banking (International),

Vesterbrogade 9, DK-1780 Copenhagen V.

Tel: +45 33 78 78 02 Fax: +45 33 78 78 11

Internet: <http://www.jyske-bank.dk>

E-mail: dljybp@jyske-bank.dk

London telephone 0 800 378 415

Any deposit account established in Jyske Bank (Gibraltar) Ltd. or Jyske Bank (Schweiz) is not protected under the Deposit Protection Schemes run in the U.K. and Denmark. Jyske Bank (Gibraltar) Ltd. is licensed by the Financial Services Commission, License No. FSC 001 008. The investment services undertaken on your behalf (or provided to you) are not covered by the rules and regulations made for the protection of investors in the U.K.

This advertisement is approved by Jyske Bank (London) who is regulated by the SFA for the conduct of investment business in the U.K.

Hello, hello, hello, hello, hello...

I told her Yakult's full of friendly bacteria.

Yakult contains billions of a special, friendly live bacteria known as *Lactobacillus casei* Shirota. And 23 million people worldwide drink it every day. Yakult is available across the South in major supermarkets, many local stores and leading health food shops. To hear more, ring the Yakult Consumer Information Centre 0345 697 069 (local rate). Yakult. A healthy start to every day.

THE PEOPLE TRUST

0500 330

Flying through a black hole in the middle of a dream

THE April Tempest of Britain's general election campaign is half over.

... And, like the baseless fabric of this vision... shall dissolve. And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, leave not a rack behind.

But this insubstantial pageant will leave a new government. How is the pageant going? Shakespeare, that architect of dreams, would have been fascinated. For I have to keep pinching myself.

This campaign has all the characteristics of a restless night. Its elements have been fantastic, unbelievable. The logic escapes us. The action has seemed rooted in no clear narrative — new sideshows start, then spin off into space or trail into the sand.

Like a dream in which the plot, the places, the faces change without explanation, the general election story keeps switching. There has been a sense of buried hysteria: despair among the losers, of course, but — far more weird — panic in the winning

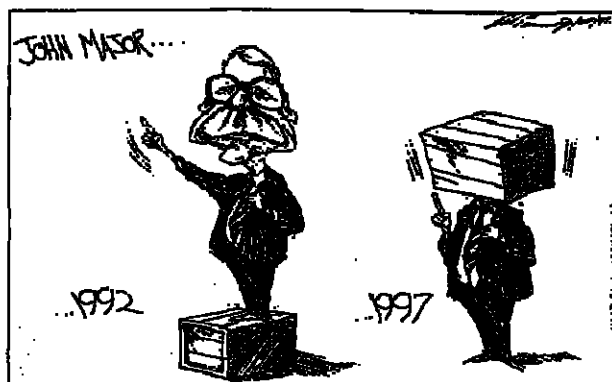


MATTHEW PARRIS

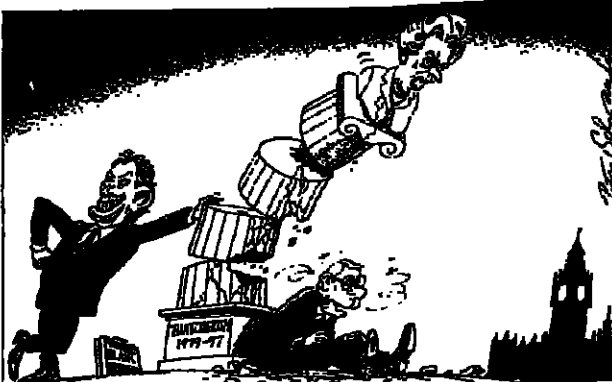
analogy I can attempt is a man trying to fly by means of instructions in his earpiece. The manual is sound. The instructions perfect. Everything is going fine. But, having no feel for flying, the evidence around him never allays a ghastly interior terror that he is going to crash.

How shall we remember this campaign? Out of the dark, chickens loom and dance and fight. Two bears with placards and no discernible purpose: a fox, a rhino... but why? Nor did the animals add to the sense of unreality. If anything they introduced a cosy and familiar note, after a week in which the talk was all of a girl called Anna and an MP called Piers whom nobody remembered, and whether they snogged in the park.

Then, all at once, there was a Tony Blair Trade Union Scare story. For a day, new Labour seemed to be stumbling. Few of the questions then asked were ever answered, but after two days, the story somehow went away.



The election as seen by Cummings of the Winnipeg Free Press, left, and Schrank of the Basler Zeitung



Where? Why? But attention switched. The Tories were blocking a television confrontation between party leaders... then, all at once, they weren't, and it was Labour who were blocking it.

Then came the Tory chicken. But is it true that Mr Blair has blocked the debate? And, if so, why? Too late to ask the dream has swerved away and nobody talks about it. Like Mr Major's soap box. Now they have hydraulic plat-

forms sliding from their buses. There was a "black hole" in Gordon Brown's spending plans, then there wasn't, then... it isn't clear. The black hole has spun off into oblivion. Meanwhile newspapers called for two former Tory MPs, Neil Hamilton in Tatten and Michael Brown in Cleethorpes, to be rejected as candidates. This brought two days of headlines but on Monday Mr Brown was

adopted without dissent — and almost nobody reported it. The story had moved to Mr Hamilton. A BBC war correspondent, Martin Bell was to stand against him as an anti-sleaze candidate. ... And now, surely, we were dreaming? A journalist standing against a politician on an "honesty" platform? Mr Bell said he would resign if Mr Hamilton would. On present form, by the weekend it will be dead but nobody

will report its death, or explain. Perhaps it is time for more animals.

On Sunday, as Mr Blair struggled to break free from the tentacles of a metaphor about Scotland and an English parish council, I was approached by a BBC local radio journalist who asked me if anyone had reported that the Labour Leader had been wearing an earpiece at a Sheffield football ground last week. He was there and had

seen it clear as daylight. He wondered why nobody had mentioned it. On Monday I put this to a London friend, a celebrated political commentator. "That was a Central Office lie," he said. "Mill-bank denies it. The video is inconclusive."

"But this fellow says he saw it. Was he dreaming?" "London says it's a lie." And that story, too, spun off into space as reports came in that the Labour High Command was sacking elderly and distancing MPs within hours of their re-election as candidates. Or was I dreaming?

It seems unlikely, but must be true, that this fantasy stage-set of dry ice, ugly rumours, black holes and soap-boxes, special effects, chicken-suits and stalled debates on policy will produce, on May 2, a new government. It seems impossible that Labour could lose their balance now. But we are only 23 days into a 46-day campaign. The way it's looking, anything could happen.

Major pledges to ease burden on small businesses

By Arthur Leathley
JOHN MAJOR tried to outflank the Labour Party over business policy yesterday by promising to transfer an £800 million tax burden from small businesses to Britain's richest firms.

The Prime Minister pledged to remove the widely-criticised Uniform Business Rate from 140,000 businesses and to reduce the charge for a further 600,000 firms if the Conservatives were re-elected.

The promises came as he tried to undermine Labour's claims to protect small companies by telling businessmen that Tony Blair's party would saddle them with higher costs through the minimum wage and through signing up to the social charter.

Tory ministers have been stunned by Labour's success in wooing the business community and are determined to portray Labour as the enemy of business in spite of its

The chief executive of Jaguar Cars denied Labour claims that he had endorsed the party's plan to give employers a £60-a-week rebate for taking on the young unemployed. Nick Scheele said he supported policies addressing the issue. "But whether this scheme is better than any other I really don't know."

pledges to encourage enterprise. Mr Major unveiled his plans for the rate reform at a conference in Birmingham before addressing businessmen in the city. He accused Labour of making "big business small" while the Conservatives, he said, had created an economic environment in which entrepreneurs could thrive.

The plan to remove the UBR from some firms is centred on the creation of a £1,000 "firm's

allowance", which would be exempt from the charge imposed by local authorities. The move, which would remove companies with a rateable value of £18,000 from the UBR, would also enable larger firms to pay a reduced rate.

Although Tory sources admitted that the £800m cost of the allowance would lead to higher charges on the larger firms, Mr Major defended himself against charges that he was engaging in a socialist policy of wealth redistribution. He made clear that the UBR added an extra burden of some 8 per cent on turnover for some small firms but that those with turnovers of more than £500,000 a year paid only 1.4 per cent of turnover in business rates.

He said of Labour's conversion to privatisation: "They loathe the creation of wealth. It is a gut instinct for our political opponents and it always will be."



Dafydd Wigley, party president, promises a strong voice for the Welsh yesterday

Plaid calls for 2p tax rise for new jobs

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT

THE people of Wales were urged yesterday to vote for a 2p rise in income tax to create 100,000 new jobs when Plaid Cymru launched a radical agenda for government.

Dafydd Wigley, party president, said voters in Wales never asked for tax cuts but cried out for extra cash to be spent on public services. He denied that the move would lead to a recession in Wales or would encourage people to move away.

Launching the manifesto at Cardiff City Hall, Mr Wigley set out his vision for a "Powerhouse Parliament", with legislative and tax-raising powers. He believed that such an apparatus of self-government would take about five years and a referendum, before it could be fully introduced.

Voters would also decide in a referendum if they wanted the Queen or the Prince of Wales to be head of state of an independent Wales.

Purge of old MPs is denied by Labour

BY STAFF REPORTERS

ANOTHER long-serving Labour MP has quit, the seventh since the election was called three weeks ago, amid claims that supporters of Tony Blair are leading a purge.

John Gilbert, 70, stepped down from his Dudley East seat even though his election literature had been printed. He said: "I have taken the decision that it is right to make way for a younger candidate."

The party leadership has denied claims that MPs are being pressurised into going to make way for younger candidates preferred by Mr Blair. However, the denials of a purge have been undermined by Sir Ray Powell, 70, MP for Ogmore since 1979. He said he had been asked to give up his Welsh seat.

It emerged yesterday that Stewart Randall, who resigned from Kingston-upon-Hull West, was at odds with John Prescott, a fellow Hull MP.

Campaign leaves many cold

THE marathon general election campaign has still not developed a coherent pattern or caught the public's imagination. It is not just the absence of any real movement in voting intentions (as discussed by Robert Worcester in the accompanying article).

The most revealing of all the many campaign statistics is the finding in the last MORI poll for *The Times* that just 63 per cent say they are certain to vote, compared with 69 per cent at the same stage in 1992. At present, a mere two-fifths of 18 to 24 year olds, and less than a half of 25 to 34 year olds, say they are certain to vote.

The campaign, which is at the halfway stage, has so far been a turn-off for many; just look at the eagerness of the tabloids to avoid having the election on their front pages. It may partly be a response to all the stories about "sleaze", and diversions in Tatten, which may have produced a "plague-upon-all-your-houses" reaction.

Moreover, while most

people expect a clear Blair victory, there is little evidence of positive enthusiasm for Labour, or of high expectations of what the party would do in office. The safety-first minimalism of the Labour campaign fits the state of the nation. People are sceptical about grand-sounding promises and are merely hoping for small improvements. That is what Labour's focus groups of wavering voters have been telling the party for some time, and several of the five specific election pledges in the Labour manifesto (apart from the pledge to get 250,000 under-25s off the unemployment register) are limited in their ambitions. The mood is more "enough is enough" than the "dawn of a new Jerusalem".

The convergence of both main parties on the centre — in rhetoric if not detailed policy — has meant that the election exchanges have so far been more about trust and competence than alternative visions or ideologies. Labour has been arguing that the



PETER RIDDELL

Tories cannot be trusted — a theme they will revive today on the fifth anniversary of John Major's victory in the 1992 election. By contrast, the Tories have been focusing on Labour's alleged U-turns and chopping-and-changing over policy. There has been little to excite or inspire.

Labour's big lead in the polls has also meant a reversal of roles. Tony Blair has been the frontrunner, protect-

ing his position and quickly closing down possible areas of vulnerability. Despite a stormy visit to Scotland last Friday, he has been assured in his two main public performances, when he launched Labour's manifesto on Thursday and when interviewed on *Panorama* on Monday.

By contrast, Mr Major has been the challenger, trying to undermine the smoothness of the Labour campaign. Despite occasional irritable remarks over the continued prominence of "sleaze" stories and the Neil Hamilton saga, Mr Major has shown again how resilient and determined a campaigner he is. As he argues in his article for *The Times* this morning, he believes his Government has a strong record and deserves to be re-elected compared with an untested Labour team which has changed its views. But I wonder how many voters are still willing to be persuaded. Just as Mr Major was given the benefit of the doubt five years ago, so Mr Blair is now.

Polls have yet to show signs of a fight

Tories have far to go in so little time, says Robert Worcester of MORI

THE election may be half over, but in the polls it has yet to begin. Thirteen national polls have been conducted in the three weeks since the campaign began (see table). Of these, all have shown the Conservatives at 30 per cent, +/- 3 per cent, 11 out of 13 have shown Labour at 52 per cent +/- 3 per cent, ICM's two polls being the exception, and 12 out of the 13 have shown the Liberal Democrats at 12 per

cent +/- 3 per cent, again ICM excepted. So much for the headline "polls apart". This shows little change with the trend before the election was announced. From the beginning of the year to the calling of the election on March 17, 15 of the 17 polls put the Conservatives on 29 per cent +/- 3 per cent, the usually accepted sampling tolerance, while 12 out of 17 showed Labour at 52 per cent +/- 3 per

cent, and 15 out of 17 showed the Liberal Democrats at 12 per cent +/- 3 per cent. All the pollsters now "adjust" their findings apart from MORI, which believes that the public want to know the real state of the support for the parties, and not the pollsters' estimate of how the "don't-knows" might make up their minds.

The share is more revealing than the gap between the

parties, as it is the most accurate and informative. At the last election, the Tories got a 43 per cent share which gave them a 21-seat overall majority. Yet if one Tory voter in 200 had voted for the second party in his or her constituency, it would have been a hung Parliament.

The last time the Tories touched 40 per cent was in September 1992, the month of "Black Wednesday". If they don't get 43 per cent again they will lose office. They've got a long way to go, and only 22 days left to do it.

| OPINION POLLS | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|---------|---------|
| Pollster | Client | Fieldwork dates | Publication date | Con % | Lab % | LD % | OTH % | Gap +/- | Swing % |
| Gallup | Sun Telegraph | Mar 19-21 | Mar 23 | 29 | 54.5 | 10.5 | 6 | -25.5 | 16.75 |
| Harris | Independent | Mar 20-24 | Mar 28 | 30 | 54 | 11 | 6 | -24 | 16 |
| MORI | Times | Mar 21-24 | Mar 27 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 7 | -21 | 14.5 |
| Gallup | Independent | Mar 27-31 | Apr 4 | 28 | 52 | 14 | 6 | -24 | 16 |
| Gallup | D Telegraph | Mar 26-Apr 2 | Apr 4 | 31 | 52 | 11 | 6 | -21 | 14.5 |
| ICM | Guardian | Mar 29-31 | Apr 2 | 32 | 46 | 17 | 5 | -14 | 11.5 |
| MORI | Times | Apr 1 | Apr 3 | 28 | 55 | 11 | 6 | -27 | 17 |
| ICM | Observer | Apr 2-4 | Apr 6 | 33 | 48 | 14 | 5 | -15 | 11.5 |
| NOP | Sun Times | Apr 3 | Apr 6 | 28 | 52 | 12 | 8 | -24 | 16 |
| MORI | Ind S/Sun Mir | Apr 3-4 | Apr 6 | 30 | 55 | 9 | 6 | -25 | 16.5 |
| Gallup | D Telegraph | Apr 4-6 | Apr 7 | 32 | 53 | 10 | 5 | -21 | 14.5 |
| NOP | Reuters | Apr 4 | Apr 7 | 30 | 51 | 11 | 8 | -21 | 14.5 |
| Gallup | D Telegraph | Apr 5-7 | Apr 8 | 33 | 53 | 10 | 4 | -20 | 13.8 |

How near we are to the cure... depends on you

LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND

43 Great Ormond Street
London WC1N 3JY
Tel: 0171 408 0101
Voluntary Branches throughout Britain. Reg charity 216032

14.5% APR SINCE NOV '93.

(We like to be consistent.)

No annual fee

When you're considering a new credit card beware of introductory APR offers. The Royal Bank of Scotland MasterCard, however, has had a consistently low APR of 14.5% for over three years. It's also a card that is:

- designed for people who keep a balance on their credit card*
- easy when it comes to transferring existing credit card balances
- available to non Royal Bank customers
- available with a cheque book for added convenience

*It has no interest free period - which is why we can offer such a low APR. You only benefit from an interest free period on other cards if you pay off your account in full.

Just compare these interest rates

| Card | Annual Fee | APR | MasterCard Saving* |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Royal Bank of Scotland MasterCard | Nil | 14.5% | Same low rate since Nov '93 |
| Barclays MasterCard & Visa | £10 | 22.3% | £388.40 |
| Lloyds Access | £12 | 22.0% | £333.00 |
| Midland MasterCard & Visa | £12 | 21.6% | £315.00 |
| NatWest MasterCard & Visa | £12 | 21.9% | £326.40 |

Apply now for a Royal Bank of Scotland MasterCard (BLACK CAPITALS)

Surname _____
Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms _____
First Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____
Home Telephone _____

To: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, FREEPOST, RM 1011, Wokingham, RG40 3BB.

The Royal Bank of Scotland

CALL FREE NOW 0800 16 16 16 Ext 1242
LINES OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK, 8AM-10PM

OR SEE US ON THE INTERNET ON www.rbos.co.uk

NOTE: UNAVAILABLE TO PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ARE AVAILABLE. SUBJECT TO STATUS. CARDHOLDER IS REQUIRED TO MAKE MONTHLY PAYMENTS WITHIN 25 DAYS OF STATEMENT DATE OF AT LEAST THE MINIMUM SUM SPECIFIED ON STATEMENT WHICH SHALL NOT BE LESS THAN 5% OF THE OUTSTANDING BALANCE OR 15 WHICHEVER IS GREATER. ON THE FULL AMOUNT DUE IF LESS THAN 1% INTEREST IS APPLIED FROM THE DATE THE TRANSACTION IS APPLIED TO THE ACCOUNT. APR VARIABLE. CURRENT RATES AS AT 30 DECEMBER 1996. THE SAYING THAT CAN BE EXPECTED BY TRANSFERRING A BALANCE OF £100 TO THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND MASTERCARD AND MAINTAINING THAT BALANCE FOR 2 YEARS. THE ABOVE APRs INCLUDE THE ANNUAL FEE WHERE APPLIED AND EXCLUDE ANY INTRODUCTORY OFFERS.

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YB. Registered in Scotland No. 90312.

Christian leaders enter political debate with call for higher taxes to help cut unemployment

Jobs are more than an optional extra, says church report

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

A CHURCH report setting out radical solutions to unemployment was published yesterday and hailed as one of the most coherently argued and authoritative documents to emerge from the ecclesiastical intelligentsia in decades.

Unemployment and the Future of Work argues that work is central to the Christian understanding of the human condition and not an optional extra.

For once, bishops and church leaders are not seen to be merely complaining, but are suggesting solutions that must be judged worthy of debate, at least by all the main political parties. The quiet, unassuming hand behind this achievement is that of Andrew Britton, a leading economist who is a committed Christian and was until recently one of Kenneth Clarke's select band of "wise men".

The report dismisses as unrealistic a theory that long-term unemployment is an acceptable way of life and is here to stay. It argues for increased taxes to pay for new jobs in health, education, childcare, help for the elderly, tourism, entertainment and maintenance of the environment.

"There is plenty of work to be done, work for people who would otherwise be unemployed," it says. "This is work which would meet real needs

and at the same time enable more people to make a real contribution."

While criticising benefit fraud, the report calls for a drive against fraud by employers and landlords as well as against claimants. "There is something rather unpleasant about the moral indignation of the rich over the dishonesty of the poor," it says.

Quoting the fourth-century church father, St John Chrysostom, the report continues: "If the poor fake, it is out of need that they fake, for it is your merciless inhumanity and your cruelty that forces

them to do so." The report also links the present income support system, with its reliance on a household assessment of means, to divorce and separation.

"There is a strong incentive for couples to split up and live apart so that one can claim benefit while the other is working," it says.

In one of the most radical sections, the report examines how a stable marriage and bringing up children can be achieved when both husband and wife are working fulltime. It calls for better childcare and examines a suggestion that working hours of all parents

with children under ten should be restricted.

The non-Anglican nature of the report was emphasised yesterday. The working party was set up under the auspices of a sponsoring body chaired by the Anglican Bishop of Liverpool, the Right Rev David Sheppard. This body, which included representatives of 11 Christian denominations, was itself set up by the Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland, an ecumenical body that replaced the British Council of Churches in 1990.

Presenting the report at Westminster Central Hall yesterday, Bishop Sheppard said: "We are asked whether it is right for the churches to intervene in politics. We reply that underneath social and political issues lie spiritual truths about men and women." He added: "Politicians are not the only people who can bring about change. The churches should properly be seen among the opinion formers who can change the climate of opinion."

Ruth Clarke, representing the United Reformed church, said the report was the product of close partnerships between all the main Christian denominations in Britain and Ireland, and was the first time a church report had been produced in that way.



The constituency of Govan epitomises what the Church means when it talks about political parties failing to address those "in greatest need"

Staring deprivation in the face

Magnus Linklater follows a Labour candidate to see Glasgow poverty at its bleakest

ON THE twenty-first floor of a tower block in Ibrox, we wait uneasily by a battered front door. Down at the end of a dimly lit corridor, a smashed window lets in a whistling draught. Plywood has been nailed to the door-frame of the neighbouring flat; behind it, more broken glass.

We have rung the bell and banged on the letter-box, but there seems no sign of human life in this abandoned place. Then, from inside, we hear a shuffling sound; the bolts are pulled back, and the door opens a crack. A pair of suspicious eyes peer out at our little group. For a moment we stare at each other. And then the candidate steps forward.

This is the constituency of Govan in Glasgow's south side, and this is poverty — stark, real, and irredeemably bleak. This, presumably, is what the Church means when it talks about the failure of the political parties to address those "in greatest need".

Certainly, as the door creaks open, the whole exercise of campaigning seems suddenly shallow. What on earth can it all mean to this frail old lady, who now stands before us? Which candidate can look her in the eye and promise that from May 2 her life will begin to improve, that the damp walls of her flat will be repaired, the drug-dealers and the crime will be dealt with, above all, that her isolation, high up in this awful building, will come to an end?

To be fair, the candidate does not even try. Mohammed Sarwar, bidding to be Britain's first Muslim MP,



Mohammed Sarwar is seeking to be Britain's first Muslim MP

politely introduces himself, tells her that Labour is the best way of getting the Tory Government out, and asks her if he can count on her support. She smiles and nods and whispers "Yes" — though whether this is because she means it, or because it is the surest way of getting rid of us is unclear. Then the door is firmly shut.

On the evidence of an hour's polling in this, the most deprived part of Govan, the result, for Labour, should not be in any doubt. Everyone

we talked to assured Mr Sarwar of their support. By the end of the afternoon he and his agent were beaming. "It's better than I could possibly have imagined," he said, buttoning up his smart blazer and heading for the car.

And yet, if anything is to go wrong for Labour in Scotland, Govan could just where it happens. Redrawn boundaries mean that the owner-occupied suburbs of Pollokshields and Shawlands are now included.

The issue of whether new Labour can do anything to compensate for cuts imposed by a cash-strapped council is a key one. And some bitterness still hangs around the circumstances in which Mr Sarwar, 44, the millionaire owner of a cash-and-carry business, won the nomination on a narrow vote amid charges of vote-rigging and intimidation. His national majority is only 5,609.

Meanwhile, the Scottish National Party has thrown its formidable organisation into regaining the seat which Jim Sillars won in 1988. The SNP candidate, Nicola Sturgeon, a 26-year-old solicitor, is bright, articulate, and tipped as a future party leader. Her pitch is unashamedly for the traditional Labour vote — unhappy about Tony Blair's moves to the Right and weakness on devolution.

"Tony Blair has blown the gaffe on new Labour," she says. "Power stays with him. That will go down very badly here." She points to council cuts which have just closed a much-loved swimming-pool, and local tax increases of up to 22 per cent.

All these factors are probably more important than support from Asians who form less than 9 per cent of the electorate. Despite his Pakistani background, Mr Sarwar cannot count on them en bloc. If he does win, and the odds are still on his side, it will be due to white rather than Asian votes. Whether he or anyone else will do much to change things on the twenty-first floor of that Ibrox tower block is far less certain.

MINIMUM WAGE

The report supports principle of a statutory minimum wage on ground that very low rates of pay now being offered are unjust and offensive to human dignity. Labour backs a national minimum wage, but rate will be decided later. Conservatives against minimum wage. Liberal Democrats do not support a national minimum, but back regional minimums decided by local commissions.

TAXES

The report calls for extension of tax base, and higher rate for big earners. Labour: no rise in income tax; no extension of VAT to food, children's clothes, books, newspapers or public transport. Conservatives: pledge to reduce basic rate of tax to 20p; no extension of VAT to food. Liberal Democrats: 50p top rate for those earning £100,000; raise basic rate by 1p; take 500,000 low earners out of tax.

WORKERS' RIGHTS

The report: the Working Time Directive on 48-hour limit should be implemented. Supports cutting two-year probation period for protection against unfair dismissal. Labour: supports 48-hour limit; does not back shorter probation period. Conservatives: oppose 48-hour limit; no change on unfair dismissal. Liberal Democrats: back 48-hour limit in principle; back one-year probation period.

TRADE UNIONS

The report: where a majority of workers wish their union to be recognised, employers should negotiate with it, while respecting the rights of those who choose not to join. Labour: would introduce laws to require firms to recognise trade unions if the majority of the workforce wish it. Conservatives: do not back trade union recognition. Liberal Democrats: same as Labour.

SOCIAL SECURITY

The report: long-term dependency on means-tested benefits offends human dignity, undermines moral values and threatens to produce social instability. Labour: no plans to reduce means-testing. Conservatives: no plans to reduce means-testing. Liberal Democrats: would phase out means-tested income support and family credit, replacing it with low-pay income.

JOB CREATION

The report: calls for £2 billion-a-year programme to help long-term unemployed. Labour: a £2.5 billion programme to get 250,000 young people into work. Conservatives: National Insurance waivers for firms taking on long-term unemployed. Bonus of £1,000 for those who get a full-time job after working part-time. Liberal Democrats: working benefit programme for long-term unemployed.

Preachers of social justice are voices crying in the wilderness

ALTHOUGH the Bishop of Liverpool was anxious to emphasise yesterday that the churches' report on unemployment was not intended as a partisan political document, its publication during a general election campaign ensured that it would be viewed as such. But at least government spokesmen have this time reacted with a little more restraint than they showed over *Faith in the City* a dozen years ago.

In 1985, even before that slightly rhetorical report had been released, a Cabinet member had branded it "a Marxist document". Worse, in some ways, Margaret Thatcher's press secretary, Ber-

nard Ingham, briefing lobby journalists at No 10, had taken it upon himself to declare that in such matters the Church "did not know its own mind". Peter Lilley's reaction on BBC Radio 4's *Today* programme was in comparison a model of tact and diplomacy.

It may be that the Conservative Government has simply got used to being criticised by the churches. The days when the Church of England rated as "the Tory party at prayer" have long since passed, and it is doubtful today if even the Liberal Democrats retain the legacy left to them by the SDP (for which Archbishop Runcie, in a



Christian socialism may be back in fashion, but the authors of the churches' report on unemployment criticise all the main political parties, Anthony Howard writes

rather questionable constitutional action, cast his vote at the 1983 general election).

Nowadays, with figures such as the Most Rev Richard Holloway, Bishop of Edinburgh, the Right Rev Peter Selby, soon to be enthroned Bishop of Worcester, and

even the ineffable Archdeacon of York, the Ven George Austin, declared Labour supporters, Christian socialism probably rides higher than at any time since the era of Temple and Cripps.

To be fair, Labour does not escape whipping in the latest report

either. The report complains of what Ernest Bevin used to call "a poverty of aspiration" not in this case on the part of the working class but rather in the mentality of all political parties; like J. K. Galbraith, it detects a "culture of contentment" in the leadership of the Labour Party as much as in that of the Tories and the Liberals.

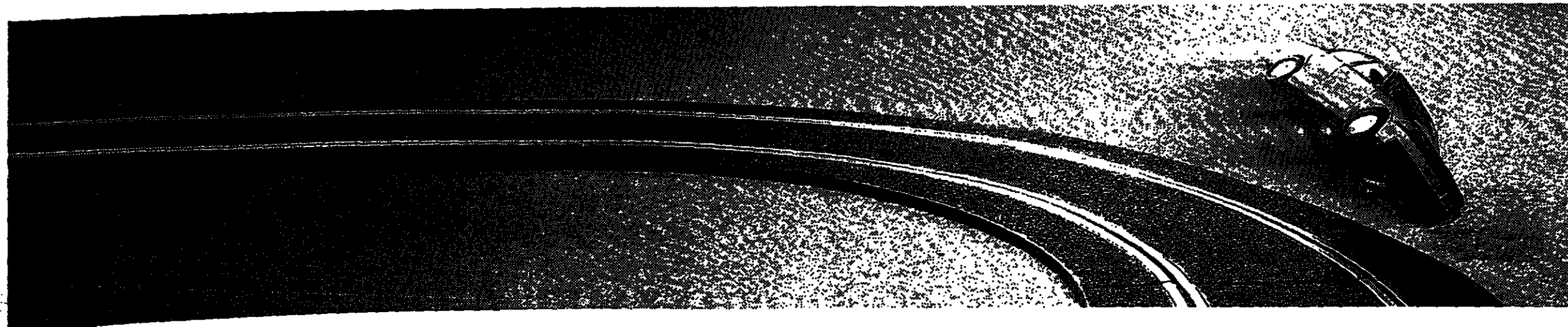
It is probably now true to say that the doctrine of redistribution is upheld far more faithfully among Christians than it is among the ranks of Tony Blair's new Labour Party, for whom it seems to have become a serious heresy. Nor does anyone in today's complacent

political climate appear to wish to be identified with the dispossessed or the underprivileged. Whoever first said all those years ago, "We are all middle class now" did not know how right he would prove to be, at least about the outlook and reflexes of modern political leaders.

The British Council of Churches' 18-month investigation — admirably written up by Andrew Britton, the former director of the National Institute for Economic and Social Research — should be required reading for all politicians but perhaps most of all for those bright-eyed, bushy-tailed competitive-minded figures in Mr Blair's

private office. It says most of the things that, whether out of caution or cowardice, the Labour leaders' advisers have not allowed to surface in their party's manifesto. It is unequivocal about the need for higher taxation, unrepentant in urging reduced means-testing, and unapologetic about strengthening the bargaining position of the weak in the marketplace.

It could be said to preach social justice — a concept that, despite the commission set up by John Smith on that subject after he became Labour leader, now seems sadly out of fashion even in "the party of conscience and reform".



Road holding not by quattro.

For information on models with quattro call 0345 699 777.

Audi quattro

Goldsmith goes fishing for votes



The Referendum Party chose Cornwall to launch its election campaign. Ben Macintyre found that the big event failed to live up to its promise

IN a scene suffused with the odours of moral outrage and fresh fish, Sir James Goldsmith yesterday raised the standard of the Referendum Party on the southernmost tip of Britain and defied the rising tide of European red tape.

The trawlers of Newlyn, just a few miles from Land's End, bring in a varied catch but Sir James, the multimillionaire crusader against Brussels, is the oddest political fish to be landed here for many years.

"I'm not a political minnow, I'm just someone who won't see our sovereignty squandered," Sir James declared, as he strolled along the harbour at Newlyn to meet Cornish fishermen for his first day's campaigning. A small but enthusiastic crowd had turned out to cheer him in the bright morning sunlight. The Referendites are a strange mixture. Here were the well-to-do retired, worried that Brussels will interfere in everything, destroy the liberties won in two world wars and tell them how to lay their crazy paving; here too were the weatherbeaten trawlermen, protesting at what they said was the destruction of their livelihoods by European fishing quotas, Brussels bureaucracy and the incursions of foreign boats. The Referendum Party may be paddling in the shallows of the election, but if Sir James and his cohorts are to make a splash anywhere, it will be here.

At the end of the dock, Sir James hoisted the Referendum Party flag on a trawler belonging to the party's St

Ives candidate, Mike Faulkner, and then launched into an address promising to fight on the beaches for a referendum on Europe.

Gesturing approximately in the direction of France, Sir James struck a belligerent note, insisting that a referendum on Britain's future in Europe was the only way to protect national liberty. "If you don't fight for freedom, you don't deserve it. It's to do with your country, your forefathers, your grandchildren," he proclaimed.

"We fought many years ago, and we lost brothers and friends," chimed in a pensioner, from somewhere below Sir James's chin. "Oggi, oggi, oggi," shouted a fisherman. "There will be no national fleets. No Cornish fleets," Sir James warned. "To go out you'll need a special fishing permit from some gruesome bureaucrat in Brussels."

6 If you don't fight for freedom, you don't deserve it. It's to do with your country

Lieutenant Commander John Bascomb, 51, a career naval officer who survived the sinking of HMS Prince of Wales in 1941, wore his campaign medals across his jersey to greet Sir James. "The people in Brussels are directing us over our own matters, which should be our own concern," he said.

"I totally despise politicians," Sir James announced happily as he moved off to his next stop in Falmouth.

The Referendum Party, as befits an organisation with a reported £20 million in financing from Sir James, a one-issue agenda and no hope of power, is running a campaign that is refreshingly lacking in the panic and friction so evident elsewhere on the election trail. Perhaps



Sir James Goldsmith starts the Referendum Party's campaign at Newlyn, Cornwall, with an attack on "gruesome bureaucrats" and the European fisheries policy

it is Sir James's impeccable tailoring, or the advisers who tend to giggle when they try to spin, or the fact that his aide is called "Priti", and is, but one often gets the impression that this is less a political party than a displaced and rather jolly cocktail party.

Scripted by Noel Coward, with a cast including several multimillionaires, an actor, a zoo owner and a hirsute

television ecologist, it is a mini-drama that might be titled: "Do let's be beastly to the Germans."

The questions raised by the Referendum Party, and the money spent on the party by Sir James, are serious, but compared with the deadly earnestness of the other political camps, this is amateur night at the pier.

In nearby Falmouth, the constituency held by Sebastian

Coe, the Referendum Party is fielding the property entrepreneur Peter de Savary. Sir James greeted the faithful handful at the Chain Locker pub on Falmouth front but of Mr de Savary, who once owned both Land's End and John o' Groats, there was not a trace. The candidate has not been sighted here since the election was called. An aide said that he was "resting". And Mr de

Savary's daughter Lisa, an exhibitions organiser in normal times, explained that her father had been advised not to overdo it.

Party organisers had promised: "The harbour will be filled with trawlers hooting and flying flags." A few flags were in evidence but the only hooting to be heard emanated from the happy girl and tonics surrounding Sir James as he partook of a

toothsome Cornish pub lunch. Plans to have Sir James fire a starting pistol to launch a 100-boat flotilla and climb aboard a vessel were likewise abandoned. Sir James is also against overdoing it.

Such plans altered at the last minute and missed television opportunities would have brought spin-doctors from the major parties but in blisters, but Priti was charmingly unconcerned, as if some of the canapés had simply failed to materialise. "It was supposed to happen," she smiled.

Then Sir James waved goodbye, climbed into his private helicopter and headed back home, while everyone politely thanked everyone else for what all agreed had been a lovely day out and a perfectly spitting party.

Safari in Kenya on a Nescafé label.



BUY A JAR OF NESCAFÉ AND YOU COULD BE HAVING BREAKFAST ON ONE OF 1000 DREAM HOLIDAYS AROUND THE WORLD. For instance, you could win one of 10 *luxurious holidays* to Jamaica, Florida, Kenya or cruising the Caribbean. Also, there are 250 seven night European city holidays - flying with British Midland and staying in a first-class Golden Tulip Worldwide Hotel - and 740 relaxing champagne breakfast breaks in the UK to be won. But if you don't win one of the dream holidays don't despair, because all other labels offer guaranteed lowest price weekends at the Jarvis Hotel of your choice.

Closing date: 31.12.96. Open to UK residents aged 18 years or over. No purchase necessary - see promotional jar for details.

BN British Midland

SWIFTCALL
0800 769 0022

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL PHONE CALLS

SWIFTCALL VS BRITISH TELECOM

| Swiftcall | B.T. | Swiftcall | B.T. | Swiftcall | B.T. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| Argentina 60p | £1.31 | Hong Kong 40p | 69p | Philippines 84p | £1.08 |
| Australia 20p | 49p | India 60p | £1.20 | Puerto Rico 54p | 78p |
| Bahrain 70p | £1.02 | Indonesia 80p | £1.08 | Qatar 80p | £1.02 |
| Bangladesh 80p | £1.33 | Ireland 16p | 23p | Russia 60p | 79p |
| Brazil 60p | £1.31 | Israel 60p | 79p | Saudi Arabia 70p | £1.02 |
| Canada 16p | 24p | Italy 28p | 36p | Singapore 40p | 69p |
| Caribbean 56p | 78p | Japan 30p | 77p | Spain 28p | 36p |
| Chile 68p | £1.31 | Jordan 60p | £1.26 | South Africa 40p | £1.02 |
| China 60p | £1.08 | Kenya 80p | £1.31 | South Korea 50p | £1.08 |
| Colombia 70p | £1.35 | Kuwait 70p | £1.02 | Sri Lanka 94p | £1.33 |
| Costa Rica 70p | £1.31 | Malawi 78p | £1.31 | Sweden 22p | 29p |
| Denmark 16p | 28p | Malaysia 60p | £1.08 | Switzerland 22p | 29p |
| Egypt 78p | £1.26 | Mexico 78p | £1.08 | Syria 90p | £1.26 |
| El Salvador 70p | £1.31 | Namibia 80p | £1.31 | Taiwan 40p | £1.08 |
| Fiji 90p | £1.35 | Nepal 70p | £1.08 | Thailand 70p | £1.08 |
| France 16p | 28p | Netherlands 20p | 28p | UAE 60p | £1.02 |
| Gambia 86p | £1.31 | New Zealand 30p | 49p | Uganda 90p | £1.31 |
| Germany 16p | 28p | Nigeria 70p | £1.05 | Uruguay 77p | £1.31 |
| Ghana 70p | £1.31 | Norway 26p | 38p | USA 10p | 24p |
| Greece 28p | 36p | Pakistan 80p | £1.33 | Venezuela 56p | £1.31 |
| Guyana 80p | £1.02 | Panama 69p | £1.31 | Zimbabwe 80p | £1.31 |
| Honduras 64p | £1.31 | Peru 68p | £1.31 | | |

...on hundreds of other...
...call us now on...
...0800 769 0022...
...available for use with any touch tone phone...
...including mobiles and payphones today...
...24 hours a day 7 days a week...
...New phonecards available from all good newsagents. Distributors urgently required. CALL FREEPHONE 0800 769 0000 NOW.

Congress
press
tough
over C

HP's new
NetServer
means goodbye
desktop PC

Pulitzer trumpets high note for jazz

FROM QUENTIN LETTS
IN NEW YORK

JAZZ, regarded for much of this century as the smoke-fugged wayward cousin of the arts establishment, has received a fillip by receiving its first Pulitzer prize.

Wynton Marsalis, 35, one of the best jazz trumpeters of the day, gained the honour in a category that has in the past gone to classical music.

His victory was being regarded yesterday as a breakthrough for the music that has prospered in urban dives since around 1900.

Mr Marsalis won the Pulitzer for his oratorio *Blood on the Fields*, a 22-movement composition around the story of Africans shipped to the United States for slavery.

The sympathetic nature of the work helped his cause; the Pulitzers, which are administered by New York's Columbia University, are nothing if not politically correct.

The Pulitzer judges this year left their drama prize unawarded. They could not find an American play that they considered worthy of the award.



Marsalis oratorio tells the story of slavery

Congress presses for tough stand over China

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

GROWING anti-Beijing sentiment from both parties in Congress threatens to give President Clinton a rough ride this summer as he attempts to boost trade with China.

Congressional critics of the Chinese Government are hoping that the White House's embarrassment over election campaign fundraising will enable them to bounce Mr Clinton into adopting a tougher line towards Beijing.

Robert Rubin, the Treasury Secretary, this week warned senior Chinese government officials that concern about human rights, Hong Kong and a growing trade imbalance meant that this year's debate over renewing China's "most favoured nation" status would be even more highly charged than in the past.

China's desire to join the World Trade Organisation is a second flashpoint: leading Democrats in the House of Representatives are weighing up their chances of pushing through a law requiring the United States to veto China's application in perpetuity.

The looming dispute over China is a reminder to Mr Clinton that foreign policy offers little respite from the campaign fundraising dispute and partisan squabbling that has stalled domestic politics this year. He has made "constructive engagement" the motto of his policy towards China and has supported its "most favoured nation" status, which gives it the same privileges as America's main trading partners.

In the past, congressional critics of China have been deterred from voting to with-

draw China's trading rights for fear of causing huge commercial damage to the United States. This year, however, the threat posed by China appears to have grabbed the imaginations of members of Congress from both parties, filling the vacuum left by the collapse of the Soviet Union.

Congressional opponents hope that the Administration is now so sensitive to allegations of illegal Chinese donations to last year's election campaign, that it cannot afford to be soft on China for fear of being accused of looking after its friends.

The vote is due in June, but is likely to be postponed until after July 1, when China regains control of Hong Kong. Some Senate opponents want to delay it a further three months to assess China's behaviour towards the former colony more fully.

The more distant question of World Trade Organisation membership is likely to attract fiercer opposition. According to American trade officials, China wants to reach broad agreement with the United States on its accession to the world's largest trading organisation before an autumn summit between Mr Clinton and President Jiang Zemin of China. However, the gulf between the two on tariff levels remains formidable.

If Congress succeeds in forcing the White House to take a harder line, it would mark a severe setback for Mr Clinton and would further complicate the already tense relations between Washington and Beijing.

Leading article, page 21



A Palestinian firebomb explodes near Israeli troops during yesterday's fresh wave of violence in Hebron

Violence eclipses Netanyahu return

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

AMERICA'S latest Middle East peace initiative was yesterday swiftly overtaken by fighting in the disputed West Bank city of Hebron. By nightfall three Palestinians were dead and more than 100 injured. Four Israeli soldiers were also wounded.

The violence erupted only hours before Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, arrived back from talks in Washington with President Clinton that failed to end the dangerous deadlock in the peace process, which many fear is pushing the region to the brink of war.

Mr Clinton described the talks as "very specific, frank, candid and long", a diplomatic way of pointing to deep differences between the Amer-

ican and Israeli positions. Last night Israeli rightwingers praised Mr Netanyahu for making no concessions.

A spokesman for Yasser Arafat, President of the Palestinian Authority, blamed the bloodshed on the Israeli Prime Minister, whose approval of a large new Jewish settlement at Har Homa in annexed east Jerusalem provoked the latest crisis when bulldozers began work there on March 18. Twelve people have since been killed, including three Jewish women in a suicide bomb attack. Nearly 800 Arabs have been wounded.

Yesterday's fighting was the most serious in a single day between Israeli forces and Palestinian mobs since the new crisis began. Both sides

gave different versions of how the trouble began.

The spark that ignited passions on both sides came when a 23-year-old Palestinian was shot dead by two Jewish settlers studying at a religious college. Palestinians said the shooting was unprovoked, but Israeli police claimed that the shots were fired after the Jews were attacked with teargas.

Jibril Rajoub, the head of the Palestinian security forces in the West Bank, rejected Israeli claims that the dead man, Assam Rashid Arafah, had been shot after the two Jews were attacked by Palestinians. "I think this is a very grave incident, and I think it will lead to an escalation of the situation," he said.

As hundreds of Palestinians

attacked across the divide, the Israeli troops — part of a large unit based deployed to defend the 450 Jewish settlers living among 120,000 Hebron Arabs — opened fire, first over the heads of the attackers, then with rubber-coated bullets and teargas. The Israelis denied claims that they had fired live ammunition.

Two other Palestinians, whose ages were given by hospital sources as 15 and 24, died after they were hit in the head by rubber bullets.

Later yesterday, hundreds of Palestinians marched in the funeral procession of the first victim, vowing to avenge his death. Uniformed Palestinian police carried the flag-draped corpse and honoured the dead man with a 21-gun salute.

WORLD SUMMARY

Strike by drivers hits India

Delhi: Indian industry is being paralysed by a nationwide lorry drivers' strike, forcing the army to move crucial supplies and leaving ports paralysed by stockpiled goods (Christopher Thomas writes).

Many companies say they will halt production if the nine-day stoppage goes on. The strike, called by the All India Motor Transport Congress, is in protest at a planned transport service tax.

Flying into rage

Phnom Penh: Fed up with lost luggage and delayed flights, the president of Cambodia's chamber of commerce, Teng Boonma, believed to be Cambodia's richest man, shot out a tyre on a parked Royal Air Cambodge 737 jet. No action was taken against the tycoon. (AP)

Court explosion

Urbana, Illinois: A man threw a firebomb at a judge during a trial, causing an explosion and fire. The judge at the Champaign County courthouse was treated in hospital for a scalp wound and three other people had minor injuries. (AP)

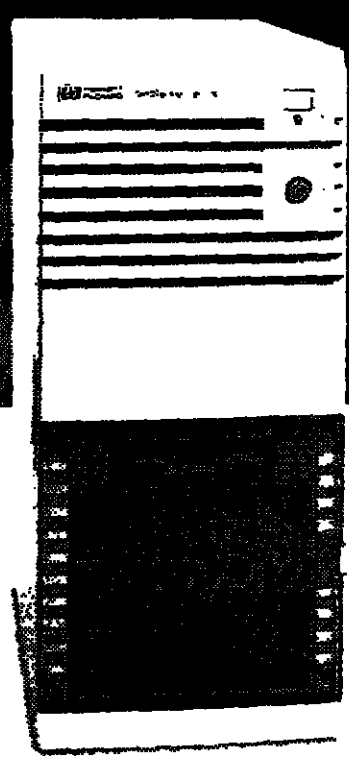
Famine warning

Tokyo: North Korea is threatened by a famine and only urgent international assistance will avert mass starvation, Tony Hall, an American congressman said after touring northern areas (Robert Whyman writes).

Major minor

Beijing: A Chinese woman in central Henan province has given birth to a baby weighing 19lb 13oz and measuring 28in. The boy, the size of an 18-month infant, was born by Caesarian section. (AFP)

HP's new
NetServer E-30
means goodbye to the
desktop PC server.



A lot of business people think that real network servers are not for them. You see them as more complicated to use than desktop PC servers, with features you don't need and a price you can't afford.

Now, there's something to challenge this point of view. The HP NetServer E-30 is the first ever server designed specifically for use in small workgroups and businesses that have limited or no access to MIS expertise. And you can get it for about the same price as a typical desktop PC server.

The HP NetServer E-30 also has advantages which a PC can never provide: maximisation of uptime, network health monitoring tools, and fully certified compatibility with Microsoft® Windows NT™ and Novell NetWare®.

Best of all, HP's NetServer E-30 is extraordinarily easy to use. Thanks to the Installation Assistant program, setting up is no harder than following the instructions on the CD-ROM. It is almost as simple as "plug and forget."

Our Autopilot™ feature permanently monitors the health of your network. A simple series of traffic lights tells you what's going on and predicts any future problems. It even has on-site diagnostics.

and in the unlikely event of a software failure, the Automatic Server Restart will get your server up and running again often before you even know about it. We mean it when we say that our NetServer is dedicated to being able to serve you at all times. Such reliability is only to be expected from Hewlett-Packard — one of the world's leading server vendors.

One final point. Using the HP NetServer E-30 lets you devote more time to your real job, growing your business. (And as your network gets bigger, the E-30 will cope happily with your expansion.) So if you thought you couldn't afford a real server, think again.

For more details, visit our website at <http://www.hp.com/go/netserver> or call us on 0990 474747.

HP HEWLETT
PACKARD

NETSERVER E-30
FEATURES
• Intel Pentium® processor
166 MHz • 16MB ECU
(expandable to 192MB)
• 2.1GB Hard Disk
(maximum hard disk capacity 21GB) • 1MB VRAM • 16/256KB Bus • 16/16MB standard (IDE 4 x 16MB) • Installed SCSI-2 F.A.S.T. (ASPI) SCSI controller • 10 Base T/10 Base 2 combo HP NIC
• 6 slots: 2 PCI, 2 PCI/ISA, 2 ISA 6 shelves: 1 floppy, 3 front 5.25, 2 internal
• Keyboard/mouse
• Configuration Assistant
• Verified for Microsoft® Windows NT™ & Novell NetWare® • Fully-assisted installation of NetWare and NT • Diagnostic Assistant
• HP Auto Pilot™ Monitoring System
• Automatic Server Restart (ASR) • Choice of warranty (3 year 2nd day, 3 year same day, 3 year 24hr x 7 or 1 year next day)



The new Household Names Direct PEP.

A low-cost PEP that's really worth looking into.

Midland Bank plc is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. We only sell our own life assurance, pensions and unit trusts. As with any investment relating to stocks and shares, the prices of units and the income from them can go down as well as up and they may fall below the amount originally invested. Free of tax means free of Income and Capital Gains Tax. Tax legislation and practice could change in the future. Calls may be monitored or recorded.

Midland Bank

Member HSBC Group



CALL FREE:

0800 277 377

Midland Bank plc is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. We only sell our own life assurance, pensions and unit trusts. As with any investment relating to stocks and shares, the prices of units and the income from them can go down as well as up and they may fall below the amount originally invested. Free of tax means free of Income and Capital Gains Tax. Tax legislation and practice could change in the future. Calls may be monitored or recorded.

France hopes display of almost 1,000 paintings will restore works to rightful Jewish owners

Art treasures looted by Nazis on show in Paris

IN AN exhibition which opened in Paris yesterday there was no question of which artists the works could be attributed to: the problem was to which owners could they be attributed?

The paintings, including masters such as Picasso, Matisse and Renoir, were among almost 1,000 works of art looted from French Jewish families by the Nazis. Many were seen for the first time yesterday. The French Government is staging exhibitions at five museums so that the original owners may see them, recognise them and lodge a claim. It is the first official attempt to locate the owners since the works were taken away 50 years ago.

"Why did it take half a century?" demanded a survivor of the Holocaust at an impassioned conference at the Pompidou Centre yesterday. "How can you suggest that works were bought on a flourishing market when they were stolen?" a former Resistance fighter, Jean Demartini, asked museum staff. A generalist, François-Louis A. Weng, called on the French Government to open up its archives to help in the search.

In such circumstances, it was difficult to look at paintings by Matisse, Dufy and others without letting the imagination wonder what they might have witnessed before being snatched from the homes of their owners. More than 75,000 French Jews were murdered in the concen-



An exhibition bound to stir anguished memories has just opened, writes Dalys Alberg, Arts Correspondent, in Paris

tration camps, having been sent there with the collaboration of the Vichy regime.

Paintings by masters such as Corot and Utrillo, many of peaceful country or gentle urban views, perhaps mirrored the kinds of scenery through which the victims would have passed on their way to Drancy and the East.

The Louvre, Musée d'Orsay, Pompidou Centre, National Ceramics Museum in Sèvres and the palace at

Ostade, the 17th-century Dutch artist. Among 102 drawings that have finally seen the light are *The Adoration of the Magi* by Tiepolo, perhaps the greatest Italian 18th-century artist, and a tender image of an old woman attributed to Goya.

Ida Grinspan, who was deported to Auschwitz where her parents were murdered, was among those at the Pompidou yesterday. She came out of interest, not because she

people who owned them is with each of these paintings." Myriam Glikerman, of the European Jewish Congress, said that survivors who had experienced "rape and death, death, death" were seeking only moral justice through seeing these works of art returned home.

Serge Klarsfeld, the Nazi hunter who tracked down Klaus Barbie to South America and whose father died at Auschwitz, said yesterday that just as the war criminals should never be allowed to rest, the works should be reunited with the owners: "The victims are still suffering," he said.

Philippe Douste-Blazy, the French Culture Minister, said recently that the decision to show the treasures had been made "out of a concern for openness". However, in January, France's state auditors accused national museums of failing in their legal duty to seek the rightful owners of these works: under a law passed in 1949, the museums are obliged to find the owners.

In opening the Pompidou's show, its president, Jean-Jacques Allagot, spoke of "a concern for truth and transparency". He noted how they were presenting the works alphabetically, with all the known documentation, including photographs of the backs of paintings, where labels could offer clues.

Didier Schulmann, of the centre, said that "history has left its mark on these works". Pointing to a 1929 painting of two nude women by Fougère, the Japanese-born Impressionist, he said its provenance would now include the name of a woman who perished in the death camps.

According to the French Government's figures, 100,000 works of art were reported as looted by the Nazis after the war. Tens of thousands were returned to France and 45,441 handed back to their owners; the rest were either sold, distributed among public collections or kept in store. Thousands more, including works by Picasso and Dalí, had been slashed with knives or burnt by the SS. Serge Cwajgenbaum, secretary-general of the European Jewish Congress, spoke of his shock that the French museums were suggesting that the works were acquired on the flourishing art market of the war years: "It gives legitimacy to all that happened. Paris was a recycling centre of stolen goods."

Martin Savitt, chairman of the foreign affairs committee of the Board of Deputies of



Some of the hundreds of paintings, stolen from French Jews by the Nazis, which are now on display at the Louvre

British Jews, said: "These exhibitions are of tremendous importance. These works were stolen from Jewish ownership in the 1940s. We are hopeful that the heirs can recognise the artefacts and make a claim."

He spoke of being inundated with letters from children and grandchildren of the victims: "I sit here and cry and

its terribly emotional." He added that works that could not be reunited with the original owners should be sold. The proceeds, he suggested, could be directed towards Eastern Europe: "Most of the Jews in the Ukraine and the Baltic states never had a penny of compensation."

Similar thoughts were expressed by Philip Saunders, a

British specialist in tracking down art stolen during the war. "I don't think the French state should keep them. This is other people's work." The Simon Wiesenthal Centre has called on France to send the works on a world tour to help their original owners to see them.

While people walked silently through the exhibition halls,

one visitor noted that Goering, who was fond of art, or at least art collections, had done something similar in 1940. He came regularly for exhibitions of looted works at the nearby Jeu de Paume museum: art was delivered by the truckload, champagne was laid on for him and he took his pick, steering clear of anything the Führer wanted.



Ida Grinspan, with photograph of herself after Auschwitz, at the Pompidou Centre

Posthouse first for all the right reasons

No. 4

Express Checkout

Simply view the bill on your TV screen then give approval at reception, your credit card will be charged automatically and the bill forwarded to you.

FORTE Posthouse

To book any hotel call free 0800 404040 or call your local travel agent

Six narrow slits that sank the Titanic

FROM QUENTIN LETTYS IN NEW YORK

THE *Titanic* was sunk by a series of astonishingly narrow slits and not, as supposed, by a huge gash to her bow, research has shown.

French and American underwater explorers, using sound waves to penetrate the thick mud which still surrounds much of the doomed liner, showed that she was undone by six slits on her starboard side. They are the width of a man's palm, and their total surface area is no bigger than two paving stones.

Since the Belfast-built vessel sank on the night of April 14, 1912, it has commonly been supposed that the iceberg she struck left a gaping 300ft hole in her side. She sank within two hours and about 1,500 people died, including the band, which reportedly played on.

A television documentary to be broadcast in the United States this weekend — close to the disaster's 85th anniversary — will detail the damage caused by the iceberg: six slits, in a pattern similar to those one might make with a knife in the top of an apple pie.

Their size meant that the ocean rushed in to the *Titanic* at a terrifying rate — faster, said a shipbuilding expert yesterday, than the rate achieved by a modern fireman's hose, and certainly more than even the most modern bilge pump could bail out.

The position of the slits was also crucial to the loss of the "unsinkable" liner on her maiden voyage. They penetrated the steel skin and holed the ship's front six watertight compartments. Had she not been going so fast — about 22 knots — the gashes might not have been so bad and she might have survived.

The evidence vindicates the testimony given to the 1912 British inquiry into the disaster by Edward Wilding of Harland & Wolff, the Belfast shipyard which built the liner. He maintained, to widespread disbelief, that the ship was damaged in a number of areas, probably in the manner of slits. David Livingstone, a successor to Mr Wilding at Harland & Wolff, said yesterday: "Wilding got it right."



The "unsinkable" *Titanic*

Battling for Cheaper Car Insurance?

Is your premium over £250? You could cut your costs by calling Hastings Direct.

Bigger cars and comprehensive cover a speciality!

Call FREE on

0800 00 1066

and quote reference T1025

Hastings DIRECT

0800 00 1066

Nato balks at tough Russian demands as security talks enter final stage

MOSCOW is demanding tough terms for signing a politically binding security charter with Nato, some of which were rejected out of hand by the alliance yesterday in a meeting with Russia's Deputy Foreign Minister. The search for a deal with Moscow that will guarantee Russia a strategic partnership with Nato is now approaching the final stages. The intention is for President Yeltsin to attend a summit at the end of next month, probably in Paris, to sign the charter that will declare the formation of a Nato-Russia Council and offer Moscow pledges about the manner in which the alliance is planning to open its doors to new members

Russia accepts that it cannot stop Nato's growth. But it is applying maximum pressure to limit its impact, writes Michael Evans in Brussels

from Central and Eastern Europe. Although there is a high degree of optimism at Nato headquarters that the Russians will agree to a deal, senior officials underline the challenges that remain. One senior Nato source said about 60 per cent of the text for the charter had been agreed.

At yesterday's meeting at Nato headquarters between Gebhardt von Moltke, the Assistant Secretary-General, political affairs division, and Nikolai Afanassievski, the Russian Deputy Foreign Minister, the main stumbling-blocks to a security charter could be summed up in one word — infrastructure. Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary are expected to be among the first countries to be invited to join the alliance, and the Russians have accepted that they cannot prevent such a move. So they are applying maximum pressure to limit Nato de-

ployment of "foreign" troops and equipment into their former satellite states. "Infrastructure to the Russians means one Nato soldier crossing the border," a Nato source said.

Moscow has already won a significant concession on the deployment of tactical nuclear weapons, known as the "three no's". The charter text says the alliance has "no intention, no plans and no reason for deploying nuclear weapons" on the territory of new member states.

Now Russia is trying to get a similar deal on conventional forces, although Nato will not allow Moscow a veto to stop basic infrastructure work being carried

out, including improving runways to Nato standards, ensuring air defence systems are interoperable and building "facilities" to enable alliance forces to be deployed rapidly to the new member countries in an emergency.

The Russians are beginning to come round to Nato's argument that it is necessary to ensure interoperability, between existing and new members, but say this does not mean large garrisons of troops and tanks permanently based in the countries. However, if Nato concedes too much to Moscow, Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic will think they are second-class members of the alliance.

To underline the lingering Cold War paranoia that still influences Moscow's thinking, Russia has come up with a new formula for regulating the size and location of forces under the Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) Treaty.

Moscow insists that Nato enlargement will change the balance of forces agreed under the treaty. Nato is prepared to offer "generous" new conditions, one of which is that if "foreign" troops are deployed in the new member states, those countries will have to reduce their own national forces by a comparable amount.

However, Moscow has now proposed that the balance of forces in Europe should be based on three troop components: Nato, former Soviet Union and former Warsaw Pact. A senior Nato source said this was totally unacceptable. "Russia is isolated on this one," the source said.

Moscow has made it clear that if a charter is agreed, it wants it signed at a separate Nato-Russia summit "well before" the Nato meeting in Madrid in July which will invite the new members to join the alliance. There is optimism that a charter will be signed next month.

Twelve countries have formally applied to join Nato: Poland, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Romania, Bulgaria, Slovakia, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Albania, Macedonia and Slovenia.

Germany's jobless total sets record for month

FROM DEBORAH COLLETT IN BONN

GERMAN unemployment figures reached a postwar record for the month of March with an increase of nearly 400,000 compared with last year, prompting both union and employers' associations to cast doubt on the Government's goal of halving unemployment by 2000.

Although the unemployment rate fell last month to a seasonally unadjusted 11.7 per cent or 4.48 million from February's 12.2 per cent or 4.67 million — the highest level since 1933 — further increases are expected in coming months.

The fall was mainly linked to milder weather, which allowed construction labourers to return to work, while the trend in manufacturing and other sectors remained weak, the Federal Labour Office reported yesterday.

"It was expected that the March figures would be better than February because of the improved weather, which has boosted the building industry," said Holger Fahrnkung, an economist with the United Bank of Switzerland in Frankfurt. "But there are not too many good signs for a downward trend. Companies are still under enormous pressure to rationalise and there is no signal for long-term jobs growth until at least autumn or next year." Analysts said continuing high unemployment meant the Government faced a challenge cutting its budget deficit in time to fulfil the Maastricht treaty criteria to qualify for economic and monetary union.

The data from the Labour Office immediately dampened chances of a cut in German interest rates, as it fell short of predictions for unemployment figures issued by the Bundesbank.

Prodi faces defeat over Italian force for Albania

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

LAST-MINUTE uncertainty over Italy's imminent military intervention in Albania threatened to bring down the centre-left Government last night. Romano Prodi, the Prime Minister, was facing parliamentary defeat just hours before the first advance units of the Italian-led force are due to arrive in Tirana.

Signor Prodi appealed to MPs to back him, saying Italy's international reputation was at stake and that failure to intervene in Albania would be "dishonourable".

He had expected to push a government motion approving the military intervention through the lower house today with the support of the centre-right Opposition, led by Silvio Berlusconi, the media tycoon and former Prime Minister. But Signor Berlusconi said the Opposition, which also includes the far-right Alleanza Nazionale led by Gianfranco

Finis, would table its own motion and would either vote against the government motion or abstain.

The Right appeared incensed by what it saw as proof from a senior Prodi administration official that the Government's aims were not confined to the protection of humanitarian aid but also included the removal from power of President Berisha and his right-wing Democratic Party. Signor Finis said his party would only vote for intervention in Albania if Signor Prodi stepped down.

"We are already living in the post-Prodi era," *La Stampa* reported. "We cannot put 2,000 Italian lives at risk when we are so divided." The centre-left coalition, which includes the Party of the Democratic Left (PDS), or the former Communist Party, won historic elections a year ago this month. It has a majority in the

Senate, which voted yesterday, but in the lower house depends for a majority on the hard-left Rifondazione Comunista. Rifondazione, led by Fausto Bertinotti, has kept Signor Prodi in power despite ideological differences over budget cuts and privatisation. Signor Bertinotti has refused to back Signor Prodi over Albania this week, arguing that intervention would be a dangerous mistake, at the taxpayers' expense, and an act of "neo-colonialism". Albania was occupied by Fascist Italy 58 years ago this week.

The multinational force has been dogged from the start by uncertainty over its make-up, aims and operational tactics. *La Repubblica* said the real purpose of the intervention, dubbed Operation Sunrise, was not so much to protect aid convoys as to "reconstruct an embryonic Albanian state".

The collapse of the cross-party consensus yesterday came after Piero Fassino, the Deputy Foreign Minister responsible for the Mediterranean area, told a PDS meeting that President Berisha had to step down, if not immediately then in the future. "That Berisha should go is clear to us," Signor Fassino, a prominent PDS leader, was quoted as saying. "By us I mean not just the PDS, but the Government as a whole."

An advance party of Italian and French troops was due to secure Tirana airport tomorrow, defence officials said. The bulk of the 6,000-man force — from Italy, France, Spain, Greece, Romania and Turkey, and commanded by an Italian general — was expected next week, with the aim of securing the ports of Durres and Vlora and a "corridor" from the coast to Tirana.

Letters, page 21

Border guards 'humiliate' Rock general

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN MADRID AND DOMINIQUE SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR

THE Foreign Office will complain to Spain today over the mistreatment by Spanish border guards of the commander of the British armed forces in Gibraltar. The incident, which onlookers described as a humiliation, occurred on

Saturday when Major-General Simon Pack, in civilian dress, was stopped at the border with Spain and asked to step out of his private Gibraltar-registered car. The general produced his military papers, but the guards insisted on seeing documentary proof of residence in Gibraltar.

General Pack had to drive back to his home and return with papers to prove that he was lawfully resident there. According to witnesses, a guard threw

the papers to the ground. They were retrieved by the general. He was then allowed to enter Spain.

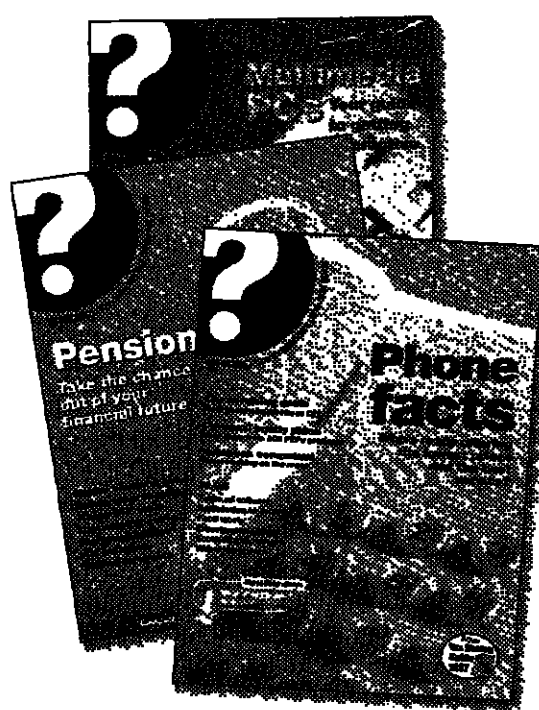
Peter Caruana, Gibraltar's Chief Minister, said: "This is a vivid example of the contempt and aggression which people face at the border."

A senior official at the British Embassy in Madrid said: "This is one more of those incidents... in which our people are harassed unnecessarily."



Russian soldiers stand solemnly to attention in St Petersburg yesterday as a boy walks by during a rehearsal for next month's Victory Day parade

FREE 31 Which? reports. Or 40 if you reply within 7 days.



We plan to send you all the reports listed opposite if you reply within 7 days

Try Which? magazine — FREE for 3 months, or even 4

Every month Which? magazine brings you a wide range of independent, colourful reports on a variety of goods and services. You'll save time, trouble and money with Which? as your guide — so why not take up this free trial offer today!

SUMMARY & TERMS OF THE OFFER

Free trial subscription to Which? magazine, comprising the May, June and July issues, as they are published, plus bonus reports. Free April issue, if you reply within 7 days — making 40 free reports. Just fill in the delayed direct debiting mandate opposite and post to Which?, FREEPOST, Hemel Hempstead, HX4 1YB. If you do not wish to continue beyond your free trial, simply write to us at the above FREEPOST address, and to your bank/building society to cancel your mandate, before 1st August 1997. You can keep everything you have already received and won't owe us a penny. No action is necessary if you wish to continue. We will send you Which? each month for £14.75 a quarter, until you cancel, or until we advise you of a change in price. We would give you at least 6 weeks' notice of any price change, so you would have plenty of time to decide whether to continue — you are of course free to cancel at any time. Get your free April issue — post the coupon today!

Offer subject to acceptance. Which? Limited, Reg. in England. Reg. No. 677065. Reg. Office: 20, Mark Lane, London EC3A 7DF. Registered under the Data Protection Act. As a result of responding to this advertisement, your name and address might be added to a mailing list. This could be used by ourselves (Which? Limited) or our parent companies, Consumers' Association or other companies for sending you offers in the future. If you prefer not to receive such offers, please write to Data DMP3 at the above Hemel Hempstead address. If you have any queries, please write to Which? at the above address. You will not be sent any other offers for 5 years, in compliance with the British Codes of Advertising and Sales Promotion.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Tax Saving Guide | 20. Appliance repairs |
| 2. Transport and the environment | 21. Which airline? |
| 3. Local authority services | 22. Nutritional labelling |
| 4. Private security services | 23. First-aid kits |
| 5. Good lawns guide | 24. Tennis rackets |
| 6. Opticians | 25. TVs |
| 7. How to find legal help | 26. Holiday money |
| 8. Cordless phones on test | 27. Financial ads |
| 9. Walking jackets | 28. After-sales service |
| 10. Financial complaints | 29. Supermarkets |
| 11. Surveyors | 30. Car insurance |
| 12. Tax advisers | 31. Food at tourist attractions |
| 13. Travel agents | 32. Hospital care |
| 14. Buying a bicycle | 33. Vacuum cleaners |
| 15. Petrol supermarkets | 34. Internet guide |
| 16. SLR cameras | 35. Credit cards |
| 17. TESSAs | 36. The police |
| 18. Accident and emergency care | 37. Stereo separates |
| 19. Building society conversions | 38. Good GP Guide |
| | 39. Mortgages |
| | 40. Cut your fuel bills |

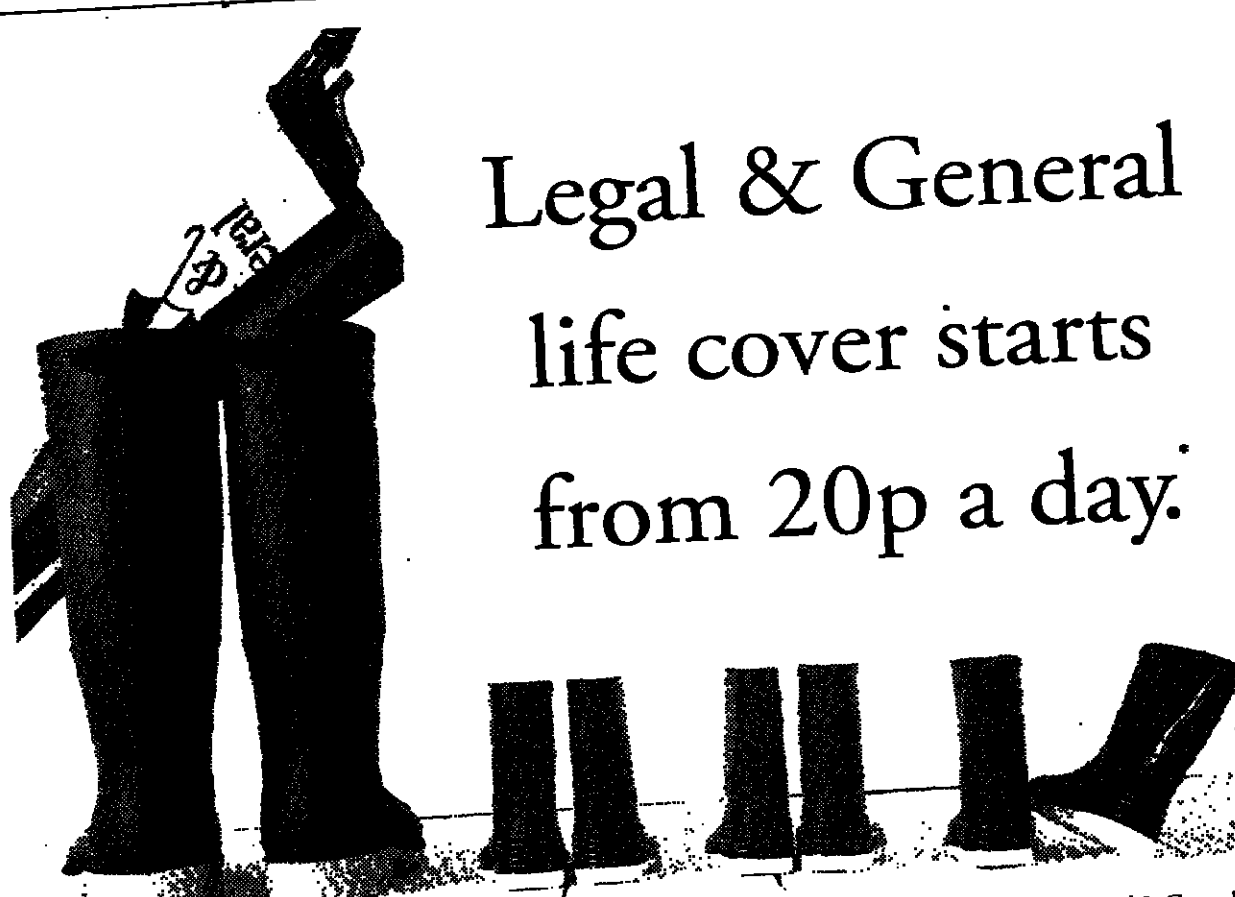
NO STAMP NEEDED • SEND NO MONEY

To: Which?, Freepost, Hemel Hempstead, HX4 1YB. Please send me the next 3 months' issues of Which? magazine as they appear, and my bonus reports, plus extra issue (depending on the speed of my reply). I understand that I am under no obligation — I do not wish to continue after the 3 months free trial. I can cancel my order before payment is due on 1st August 1997. But if I decide to continue I need do nothing — my subscription will bring me monthly Which? for the current price of £14.75 a quarter payable by Direct Debit.

Direct Debiting Mandate. I/We authorize you to debit my/our account in writing to change to my/our account with you on or after 1st August 1997 and quarterly thereafter unspecified amounts which may be debited to my/our account in the name of Which? by Direct Debit. Date of first payment on or after one calendar month from 1st August 1997.

Signature: _____ Date: _____
Bank/Building Society Account in the name of: _____ Your name and address in BLOCK LETTERS PLEASE
Bank/Building Society Account number: _____ Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms
Bank/Building Society Sort code: _____ Address: _____
Name and address of your Bank/Building Society in BLOCK LETTERS PLEASE
To: _____
Postcode: _____

Which? THE INDEPENDENT CONSUMER GUIDE



Legal & General life cover starts from 20p a day.

You can help safeguard your family's financial future for the monthly equivalent of just 20p a day with The Legal & General Family Protection Plan. Then, if the unthinkable ever were to happen, your family could receive £48,263. And if you can contribute a little more every month, you will secure even higher cash benefits.

It's a small price to pay for a lot of peace of mind. Legal & General is one of the UK's leading financial institutions. Over two and a half million people are already covered by our life assurance and pension plans.

Call us now for a free quote, or contact your financial adviser.

FREE LEGAL & GENERAL UMBRELLA when your application is accepted and your premium paid.

0500 33 66 66

QUOTING REFERENCE NUMBER B21/DL01.

- CASH LUMP SUM PAID IF YOU DIE.
- CASH LUMP SUM PAID IF YOU BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR TERMINAL ILLNESS BENEFIT.
- YOU DECIDE HOW MUCH COVER YOU WANT.
- YOU DECIDE HOW LONG YOU WANT COVER FOR.
- MONTHLY PREMIUM ALWAYS STAYS THE SAME.

Lines are open 9am to 5pm, Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday and Sunday. For your protection, calls on this number will usually be recorded and monitored. Further information on Legal & General products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you.

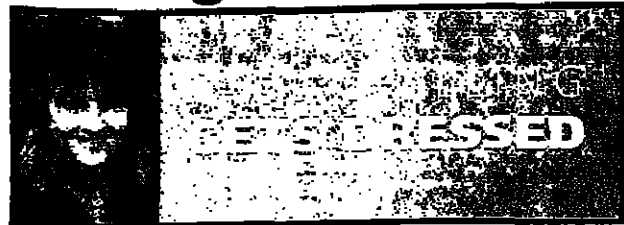
If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please contact us at the address above. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

Post to Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Cardiff, CF1 1YW. Please send me, without obligation, an information pack on The Legal & General Family Protection Plan and my free personal quotation.

Surname (Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms) _____ Forename(s) _____ Postcode _____
Address _____ Tel No. work _____
Tel No. home _____ I am a smoker ☐ non-smoker ☐
Date of birth _____ Marital Status _____ Ref B21/DL01
Occupation _____ Term required _____ years (Minimum 2 years)
Cover required £ _____



A thorn in the side of an English rose



ONE of the things about living in a country where the weather is so cruelly capricious, is how pathetically grateful it makes one when it all goes right. Usually April brings not the gladdening signs of spring, but icy blasts and torrents of rain (and probably hail and snow as well), quite indistinguishable from what goes on in January and February, and most un conducive to the casting of a single clout. Shivering inside one's woolly jumper — matted with long wear — one reflects bitterly that it will probably carry on like this well into August.

But then, miraculously, every so often there comes along a proper spring, with lambs and apple blossom and bluebells all arriving in a rush, and lilies of the valley coming up unseasonably early and sunshine warm enough for one to sit out and admire this beautiful extravagance of new life and hope.

And of course, what with everything looking so fresh and new and flowery, one's thoughts begin to drift towards one's own appearance. A plague on scratchy tweed and hairy sweaters and horrid frowsty black and its ugly sisters, brown and navy. What we want now is lightness and gaiety and, luckily for us, this year the designers have unaccountably not decreed that the Modern Woman wishes to spend the spring in flapping *tailleurs* of porridge-coloured viscose hessian, or shift dresses of unforgiving cut in citric shades so tart that they make your teeth hurt.

On the contrary, the womenswear departments of the big stores currently resemble the main tent at Chelsea Flower Show, bursting with rati after rail of delicious little dresses — ruffled, wrap-around wisps of chiffon or crepe in sweet-pea colours. So chic, so simple — none of that fussing that one has to go in for with separates — just slip it on, tie the sash, and there you are. The perfect look for the traditional English rose. Except, beware! Not for nothing does the traditional English rose have the unenviable reputation of being the worst-dressed woman in Europe, if not the world. Let us suppose, for a moment, that you have bought one of these little flowery wrapover wisps.

There it is on the hanger, all set to transform you effortlessly into the Queen of the May. Standing in front of the mirror, you shrug it on, do up the little ribbon ties and, hey presto! there you are, effortlessly transformed into Mrs Overall in her herbaceous wraparound pinny.

Good God! Can your ankles really have become that thick in the course of the winter? Or is it just the effect of those simple little ballet pumps which you have slipped on? Perhaps it will be better when you are sitting down — one of the charms of the wrap-over frock is the artless way in which it discloses an alluring expanse of leg. You sit down. The wrap-front parts in all directions, disclosing an expanse of stocky limb all the way up to your American Tan gussets (and a hefty slice of brassiere into the bargain). Alluring is, perhaps, not quite the *mot juste*.

Oh dear. Well, it is a hard lesson, but one worth learning as early as possible, that the authentic look of carefree chic — the one that says, 'What, this? Oh I just opened the wardrobe and out it popped, isn't it sweet?' — is not achieved without vast amounts of effort and calculation.

This is a lesson that many English roses find, for some reason, terribly hard to absorb. Ravishingly pretty at 20, with the glossy looks that perfect good health and extreme youth bestow, they look glorious in anything and consequently feel no need to acquire the boring and rigorous self-discipline needed for real elegance later in life.

But if you are a day over 25 and you want to avoid a disaster, the first time you take that pretty, easy-to-wear little dress out for a stroll in the bright April sunshine, you had better subject yourself now to a programme of ruthless firming and toning and depilation and body-huffing. Not to mention the purchase of some impossible-to-walk-in sandals and some very modest and very expensive underwear (since, no matter how ladylike your gestures, sooner or later, the treacherous wrap-front will expose it).

Alternatively, you could just reach to the back of the wardrobe for last year's porridge-coloured viscose...

'Beware! The wrap front parts in all directions'

It's a wrap



Designers have given the wraparound dress a new slant for summer, with diagonal ruffles for a fresh, romantic look. Style Editor Grace Bradberry chooses three variations



ABOVE: Blue floral dress, £49.99, by Oasis, from stores nationwide

LEFT: Tie dress, £45, from Warehouse, 19-21 Argyl Street, W1

RIGHT: Clements Ribeiro dress, £595, from Koh Samui, 65 Monmouth Street, WC2

PHOTOGRAPHER: Karl Grant; HAIR AND MAKE-UP: Denise Rabor; MODEL: Nicola at Models 1



CELEBRATE THAI NEW YEAR AT A PALACE IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

Experience the exotic aromas and flavours of Thailand as Harrods celebrates Thai New Year with a festival of Thai cuisine. Try one of the many authentic delicacies such as Curry Fishcakes or Charcoal-grilled Prawns with Sweet Sauce from a wide range of ready made dishes available in the Food Halls; enjoy a traditional Thai buffet in the Georgian Restaurant prepared by our own Thai chef; or pick up a complimentary Thai recipe card and experiment at home with some tiger prawns and a handful of lemon grass.

'Tastefully Thai' 9th - 26th April 1997

Harrods
KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

DIAMONDS ARE STILL A GIRL'S BEST FRIEND

IN 1932, Coco Chanel staged a Paris show devoted entirely to diamonds. The exhibition was worth £10 million, and never reached London because Customs demanded too big a deposit. Today, 65 years later, an equally lavish collection goes on show as Chanel opens a fine jewellery boutique in London. There are diamond and pearl necklaces for a staggering £215,000, and the whole place drips with luxury.

One might imagine that Chanel had been the undisputed queen of *luxe*. In fact, her attitude was double edged. On the one hand, she acquired her own collection of precious jewellery through the loves of her life. But on the other, she could be quite dismissive of those who bought expensive pieces.

"One might as well hang a cheque around one's neck," she said of some of the showier jewellery available in her day, and her tongue was firmly in her cheek when she remarked that the 1932 collection consisted of diamonds because "being dense, they represent the greatest value in the smallest volume".

Today's collection is divided into diamonds, pearls, coloured stones and "symbols", including the famous camellia.

GRACE BRADBERRY



THE SIMPSON SUIT PROMOTION

COME INTO SIMPSON PICCADILLY BETWEEN 7TH AND 26TH APRIL AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR FABULOUS SUIT OFFER.

WITH COLLECTIONS THIS SPRING FROM INTERNATIONAL NAMES SUCH AS DAKS, YSL VARIATION, SYNONYME DE GEORGES RECH, WEEKEND BY MAXMARA, PAUL COSTELLOE AND AMANDA WAKELEY, SIMPSON HAS SOMETHING TO SUIT EVERY OCCASION.

BUY ANY COMBINATION OF JACKET WITH SKIRT OR TROUSERS FROM THIS SEASON'S EXCITING NEW RANGE AND RECEIVE A FURTHER 20% OFF ANY PURCHASE IN OUR LADIES DESIGNER SALE ROOM.

Simpson
PICCADILLY

203 PICCADILLY LONDON W1 TELEPHONE 0171 734 2002

There's no
excuse for
not voting

AUDI
OWNERS £145
Money Saving Scheme
Call our National Sales Office
0345 123111
Bill House Hammond

There's no excuse for not voting

Apathy is no reason for first-time voters to stay at home

It is astonishing the amount of excitement and agitation generated by apathy at the moment. It is all anyone wants to talk about, all anyone — finger up to the suspiciously still air — can detect. Press commentators claim it is the biggest story, and in doing so make it the biggest story. Worse, an already reluctant electorate is being cajoled into inattention, into a sneering, shoulder-shrugging negligence, simply by being, obscurely, applauded for it.

When a politically charged columnist with such a taste for the demotic flourish as Richard Littlejohn advises people not to vote on May 1, something is truly up.

Meanwhile, Bob Worcester, of MORI, is expecting the lowest turnout since the war and believes, having smashed birds on rocks and examined their entrails, that no more than 40 per cent of 18 to 25-year-olds will bother casting a vote. I can't say I'm surprised by this. Who could be?

Those who have a chance to vote for the first time have been making sure they let everybody know how bored

some truth. Added to which, post-Thatcher Tory administrations have been keen to depict Conservatism as being above politics, while only Labour is pushing an agenda. Now, they've decided that there's no agenda, only an eye on the main chance, but it's a bit late to undo the damage. The idea that it is better to be unpolitical (itself an idea which, to be fair, has long found favour with the British), or that in eschewing displays of ideological commitment one is showing political maturity, is hard now to unseat.

But while some people hate the Right and others hate the Left, everyone hates the press: and that's where the blame is, self-destructively, sited by a number of commentators. To claim that the electorate is being turned off by the narrow, copy-led focus of the media campaign is to avoid the real issue. I am fed up with people trying to find reasons why people don't want to vote, as if there could be any excuse for it.

Yes, it is interesting to have explanation and yes, the unexamined life is not worth living, but in our haste to understand we are far too quick to forgive. The reasons people themselves give for not intending to vote are just as spurious. It is quite ridiculous for people to say that whether they vote or not, or who they'd vote for if they decided to vote, wouldn't have any impact on their life. Of course it would. It may be that there is no one for whom one would ideally like to vote, but that's not quite the same thing. Democracy, anyway, is about compromise.

Perhaps we should forgive that apathetic army of 18-year-olds who seem to think that the only things in which it is worth evincing any interest are aerobics and animal rights, but I find it hard to do so. If they don't like the agenda of any political party, they are free to try to change it. And if they applied themselves for more than a second or two, it might dawn on them that a party's line on selective education might have more impact on their life than whatever it might spout about bunny rabbits in labs.

On the one hand, I am relieved that dreary, self-congratulatory, student-style activism has had its day, but on the other I worry about the narcissistic, narrow-minded intolerance of vast numbers of people, by no means all of them under 20, who are no longer prepared to act or think about anything apart from which pair of trainers to buy, or what to watch on television.

Don't these people realise it is a luxury to be too bored to vote? I understand that vast tracts of society feel alienated by the political parties. But activity, not inactivity, is the answer. I don't say this lightly: depression, whether it's on a personal or more general level, can be paralyzing. But we do all have a duty to try to create the sort of society we believe should exist — or why bother to do anything?

And it's no good moaning about which ever party gets in later and claiming that it's not your fault as you didn't vote for them: it will be your fault, absolutely your fault. I don't believe that it should be mandatory to vote, as it is, say, in Australia, but I do fervently believe that there exists a moral obligation to do so. It is a weakness, a real ethical failure, not to grasp and act on that. But to boast about it on top of everything: that's despicable.



Nigella Lawson

they are by the idea for quite some time. At the very start of the campaign, I read an interview with one such non-voter. He droned on about how none of the parties had anything to say to him or his ilk, which is why he couldn't be bothered to vote for them — and then had the effrontery to moan self-pityingly about being "disenfranchised". That about sums it up as far as I'm concerned.

People like this should be treated with contempt. Not listened with exaggerated shows of sympathy and interest. Look here, dimbo, I want to say: by refusing to vote you are disenfranchising yourself. It's your fault. The only consolation is that if people really are that stupid, then one should be grateful they aren't voting. By staying away from the polls, perhaps they are doing us all a favour. God knows. I don't want to have to pay politically for the half-baked, crass non-views of such idiots.

Nevertheless, I am prepared to accept that that is what democracy entails. But still, it's enough to turn me — for all my democratic beliefs — into a totalitarian despot. I can't help feeling that those who consider that by casting a vote they sully themselves are guilty of Crimes against Democracy. People are divided as to what or who is to blame for such lack of political interest. For some it is the Tories, who have alienated whole tranches of society with their policies and wilfully exclusive focus, for others it is an opportunistic Labour Party, which by its vote-swinging activities implicitly laughs in the face of real political commitment. Both arguments contain

When pressure kills



In the early years of their marriage, Barbara Hirst says her husband Terry was dynamic but his punishing work schedule as a GP caused depression, which led to suicide

Despite the current fashion for talking of portfolio careers, with downshifting as the sensible person's ultimate aim, the pressure on those who have to work has never been greater. Downsizing and redundancy are spectres in everyone's lives, and for men in particular it seems that the pressure has never been greater.

Two recent studies by the Institute of Personnel and Development show that men suffer more stress than women at work, and a third study shows that the highest rate is among men aged 45 to 64.

Tonight, a BBC documentary examines the cases of four men who could not take any more. The most tragic is that of Dr Terence Hirst, who had run a successful GP practice for 23 years. His wife Barbara

More and more men are suffering from work-related stress — sometimes with tragic consequences, says Grace Bradberry

had made. In May 1994, Mrs Hirst persuaded her husband to visit his GP. He was surprised when he was diagnosed as suffering from depression. His wife tried to persuade him to stay off work and rest. "But he said, 'I don't know if I like you talking to me as though I should be a patient'. It was as though I were querying his professional acumen. But he was dreadfully ill."

Four days after he had begun taking medication, he left home at about 2.30pm. His wife thought he was going to the hospital, where one of his patients had been admitted. Nevertheless, she had a chilling sense of impending disaster.

"There was a dreadful foreboding. I didn't know what to do. One is filled with rescue fantasies. I should have rushed out after him and pulled the car keys away."

Instead of going to the hospital, Dr Hirst had gone to the house of a gamekeeper who had been a patient. He said he was thinking of taking out a gun. Not realising the doctor was depressed, the gamekeeper loaded two cartridges and allowed Dr Hirst to fire one into the air. Apparently satisfied, Dr Hirst followed the gamekeeper back into the house — but insisted on keeping the gun. As the gamekeeper walked upstairs, Dr Hirst went into the kitchen and shot himself.

That afternoon, Mrs Hirst made a series of increasingly desperate phone calls. She tried the hospital, then her husband's surgery, knowing he had appointments scheduled from 4.30pm. After several calls, the receptionist passed her to the practice manager. Mrs Hirst was told there had been "an accident".

Soon the house was full of policemen and doctors' wives. Her mother-in-law also came over. A young policeman, eyes red with distress, had to break the news to her formally. The worst moment came when the Hirsts' 15-year-old son Edward called to say he was on his way home from school. "My voice must have been shaking, because he said, 'What has happened?' I said, 'Nothing, nothing'. When he got here, well that's the bit that really creases me now. His little face came in and there was just a sea of faces." Their daughter, now 24, was away at college.

Mrs Hirst has no doubt that it was the pressure of work

that drove her husband to kill himself. "The week he died he'd worked 104 hours. It was punishing and awful at that age. The thing about depression is that you're expected to carry on working."

One of the saddest aspects is that Dr Hirst, who was 50 when he died, could have afforded to retire. "We'd talked all that through and he wanted very, very much to work part-time. Nothing really was stopping him. We were going to sell the house and he would step down from this rigorous, punishing lifestyle."

But his depressive illness took a grip before that was possible.

In Dr Hirst's case, his job

clearly was highly stressful. But Alison Willox had no idea that her husband Ray was under great pressure as an executive officer with the Department of Social Security in Newcastle. "It used to be a joke in this house, 'How many pencils did you sharpen today?'" she recalls.

But a promotion and changes in the wages structure meant that Mr Willox found himself carrying out staff assessments. "He found them very difficult because how he judged people would then be reflected in their salaries," says Mrs Willox.

She realised her husband was becoming desperate when she discovered him in the

kitchen holding a knife and asking how many fingers he would need to cut off never to have to return to work.

On May 2 1995, she returned home from her job as a shop assistant to find that her husband was not there. Assuming that he wanted some time alone, she waited before reporting him missing. When she did, the police showed a picture of Mr Willox to someone who had witnessed a man leap from a bridge. The witness thought it was Mr Willox, and it was not until three weeks later that the tide washed up the body, revealing it to be someone else.

Mrs Willox is still waiting for her husband, who would now be 58, to come home. "I think we lost him in those three weeks. I think he was waiting to see his picture on the television or the paper, for us to say 'come home, all is forgiven'." She now believes he will never return, despite repeated publicity drives.

"When I watch holiday programmes on the television I'm looking to see if he's part of the crowd," she says.

Although it was a second marriage for both of them, Mrs Willox remembers the man she married 20 years ago as "very outgoing and sociable... he made me feel I was 16 instead of 40."

"I blame his work for what happened."

Brainstorm, in the Modern Times series, will be shown tonight, at 9pm on BBC2



Desperate: Mr Hirst

— whom he married in 1970 — recalls how, in the early years of their marriage, a friend remarked that he was so dynamic that he could "set the Thames on fire". He was also a perfectionist.

But when fundholding was introduced in 1990, Dr Hirst felt compelled to take his practice into the new system, fearing that other practices would have the competitive edge if he waited.

"It was an insidious thing," says Mrs Hirst. "A year after the contract was implemented he was still basically happy, but there was a gradual erosion of self-esteem, self-worth. The demands were enormous. 'The workload was just astronomical and he was fed up with the volume of bureaucracy attached to the job. He was 50. He wanted to ease up a bit and instead of that he was actually doing more. He worked harder than he had when he first qualified."

"His health began to deteriorate from the summer of 1992 when we went away and he began to have physical manifestations of depressive illness."

In the evenings he would sit staring into the fire and fret about mistakes he thought he

*Survey undertaken by NOP Market Research among 1,000 randomly selected bank customers. Interviews were conducted by telephone between 20 Nov 1996 and 12 Dec 1996. Enquiries must be aged 18 or over. In order to safeguard our customers, certain transactions may require written confirmation. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. First Direct credit facilities are subject to status. For written details of our services, write to First Direct, Freeport, Leeds LS98 2RF. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc. Calls may be monitored and/or recorded. LLOYDS Cheque Account details are based on the Classic Account. The costs comprise fees of £3 per month. BARCLAYS Cheque Account details are based on the Barclays Bank Account. The costs comprise fees of £5 per month. NAT WEST Cheque Account details are based on the Current Plus Account. The costs comprise fees of £5 per month. All fees may vary in the future. First Direct variable interest rate for overdrafts up to £250 is 12.6% EAR. All information based on authorised overdrafts of 5 days or more per month and correct at 11 March 1997. Member HSBC Group

first direct

Free from charges

Banking with First Direct is free because we do not charge Cheque Account customers for everyday banking transactions, even if you're overdrawn. And all our customers automatically receive an overdraft up to £250 — also free of any fees. So compared to other high street bank accounts you're better off with First Direct from day one. We're a member of the HSBC Group which is one of the largest banking and financial services organisations in the world, and in the course of a year you'll find we offer more cost effective current account banking. And the service we provide means you benefit in many other ways too.

By telephone, 24 hours a day

We provide the ultimate in convenience. You can bank with us at any time, 365 days (and nights) of the year, from wherever there's a telephone, in your home, office or car. And all UK calls are charged at local rates.

Personal and professional service

Every call is answered by our Banking Representatives. They have all they need at their fingertips to deal with your day-to-day banking needs. And when you require more specialised assistance, such as a loan, they can instantly refer you to someone who can help.

Getting cash is easy

Every Cheque Account customer receives the First Direct Card. This allows you to withdraw up to £500 a day from over 11,500 cash machines around the UK, including those of Midland. It also guarantees cheques for £100 and includes the Switch payment facility.

So is paying bills

Our service includes a free bill payment service. Simply call, tell us who to pay, how much and when, and we do it. This means you can arrange to pay your bills at the most convenient time without the need to keep having to remember to organise it.

A full banking service with more benefits

As well as our Cheque Account we offer saving, borrowing, travel and insurance services cost effectively by telephone. Take saving; our rates are always competitive, we offer transfers to and from your Cheque Account. So your money is always working hard without the need for you to do the same.

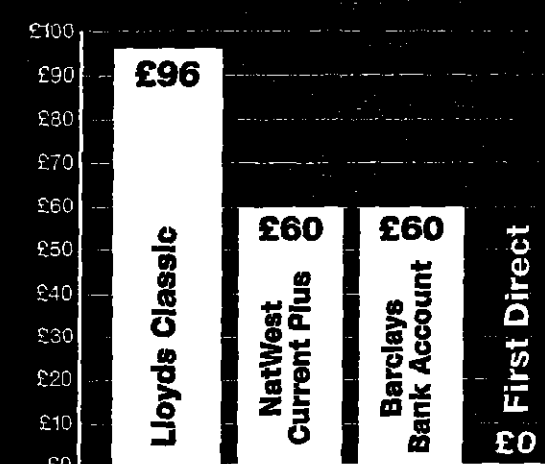
We work hard to maintain the service

The best people to demonstrate the quality of a banking service are its customers — 87% of ours have recommended us to their friends and colleagues in the last 12 months.

Opening an account is easy too

We also appreciate how daunting changing bank accounts can be. So we make it easy. Easy to open a First Direct account, then easy to arrange for your salary to be paid in and easy for all your standing orders and direct debits to be transferred to your account. And it's easy (and free) to find out more right now. Call us on 0800 24 24 24 or complete the coupon.

Why pay to bank when First Direct is free?



Annual current account charges (annual fees for use of £250 overdraft)

If you're paying more are you with the right bank?

0800 24 24 24

Call free or complete the coupon and post to: First Direct, FREEPOST, Leeds LS98 2RF

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms or Title

Surname

Forename(s)

UK Address

Postcode

Telephone No

BC 688

AUDI OWNERS COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM **£145**

Money Saving Schemes for Audi's
Call our National Quoteline on
0345 123111
All Calls Charged at Local Rate
Ask for a quote on the Internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>
Hill House Hammond
Over 250 Branches Nationwide

MIDDLE EAST & THE ORIENT

Our new brochure, offering one of the most comprehensive selections of holidays at some of the most affordable prices, is now available.

DUBAI • ABU DHABI • OMAN • SRI LANKA
MALDIVES • THAILAND • MALAYSIA • SINGAPORE •
BALI • LOMBOK • HONG KONG • CHINA

The brochure offers one of the largest choices of city & beach hotels, desert safaris, tours and numerous multi-centre combinations.

For all individual requirements our tailor-made specialists offer a service which is second to none.

Contact your travel agent or call:
0181 423 3000

Five years ago today, John Major won against the odds. Here he responds to those who think it is time for a change

My personal manifesto



The campaign had been long and hard. The polls were clear. The chattering classes and the press were full of anticipation. It was "time for a change". But it wasn't. Five years ago today, the Government was re-elected while in the middle of an economic trough. Since then it hasn't all been plain sailing. But stand back from the myths and look at the record.

The recession forced us into some difficult decisions. Taxes and interest rates rose as we chose long-term economic well-being over short-term popularity. Now those decisions have brought their reward. Personal taxes are coming down. We have made Britain one of the lowest taxed economies in Europe. The Government's overall tax take is well below that of France, Germany and Italy.

Unemployment is falling fast. Since 1992, two jobs have been created every minute of every working day. Jobless levels in Britain are 900,000 lower than they were at our re-election, whereas across the Channel unemployment — particularly youth unemployment — is rising steadily.

Inflation is now on track for our target of 2.5 per cent. It was above 9 per cent when I became Prime Minister. Now Britain is enjoying the longest period of low inflation since I was old enough to vote.

Our industry is competitive and trade is soaring. This country is easily the favourite location for inward investment into Europe.

We attract a third of inward investment into the EU. The result is growth that puts us well on the way to our own long-term goal: a doubling of living standards by the year 2020.

We have not been afraid to take tough decisions over the past five years. Rail privatisation was scarcely a popular move, but now it is bringing benefits to commuters up and down the country.

We have curbed the growth of public spending by concentrating on priorities, not bureaucracy and overmanning. Year on year, the Government has still found additional resources for the things that matter: schools, hospitals, the police. Labour claims that we are denying resources to essential services, but let us not forget that even allowing for inflation we are spending 75 per cent more on hospitals, 50 per cent more on schools and 100 per cent more on police than the last Labour Government. Now, as prosperity grows, I want us to build on our reforms to deliver even better public services.

Any party that has been in government for some years will be told it is "time for a change". They said it in 1992. They are saying it now. It may be true if the government has atrophied; if it has failed

to come up with new ideas; if it seeks to hold office without innovating and reforming.

The Conservative Government has changed Britain, but it still has much to do. I want to take the benefits of Conservatism into every corner of this country. The sale of council houses and shares, the introduction of tax-free savings through TESSAs and PEPs were not just isolated initiatives. They were, and are, key components of a systematic plan to turn "have nots" into "haves" and to share the wealth of Britain far more effectively than Labour's alternative of hand-outs and short-term subsidies.

Our plans for the welfare state will bolster social security with personal security. Our new basic pension for the next generation will not be a paper promise from the state, dependent on rising tax, but a real fund belonging to each individual. It will help young people entering the workforce to build up independence and self-reliance.

Our determination to achieve a 20p basic tax rate within the life of the next Parliament will help all hard-working individuals and families to pay their own way. And our proposal for transferable tax allowances will help two million families

bringing up children, or care for elderly dependants, with more money to pay the bills when a wife — or husband — stays at home to look after them.

And alongside personal security, we must continue to invest in our modernised health service, and in wider educational opportunities. Good education will provide the rungs for the ladder which make "haves" of "have nots". Over the past five years we have driven through changes to raise standards

in every school: tests, tables, independent inspection, better teacher training. Labour opposed them all.

We can now provide parents with a hard-edged guarantee of standards in schools — taking over from Labour councils where they stand in the way.

Labour is not a party that cares about equality and opportunity in any but a theoretical sense. As Labour's leaders drive their own children miles to grant-maintained schools, do they spare a thought for the appalling standards in the local schools run by Labour councils? It is not a lack of funding that has led to Islington's record. Islington spends far more on education than the average local authority. It is hypocrisy and indifference, the characteristics of the Labour Party in power — whatever its fine words in opposition.

In some respects, it is still time for change. We are that change. Over the 1980s and 1990s, the vast majority of Britons have enjoyed a greater leap in living standards than virtually any other people have ever experienced. Choice and opportunity are turning Britain into the best place in the world in which to live.

If you drive from one side of London to the other, you can tune

in to 27 radio stations. Soon you will be able to receive 200 television channels. You can sip cappuccino in a pavement café or drink a pint of bitter in the pub on Sunday afternoon. You can go to the shops when it suits you and your family, and not just when the government decrees. You can buy sushi and exotic fruit at your local supermarket. You can eat out at cosmopolitan restaurants in villages that once lacked a fish-and-chip shop.

The key measures of education, health, work and personal wealth all show huge advances. The facts are dry statistics, but they mark real improvements in the quality of everyday life. There are four million more homeowners today than there were in 1979, of whom 1.5 million are former council tenants given the right to buy. One in three young people now goes to university, compared with one in eight in 1979. Hospital waiting-lists are well down, and life-expectancy is up from 70 to 74 for men and from 76 to nearly 80 for women.

Crime is down for the fourth successive year. It is now 10 per cent below 1992 levels — more than half a million fewer cases — the biggest drop since records were first kept. And since we were last told that this Government was about to lose

an election, the average family has gained £1,100 more spending money a year after tax and inflation.

Eighteen years is nearly a lifetime in politics. Perhaps time to engender a mild curiosity: what would the other lot be like? But ask yourself these questions: are you better off than you were five years ago? And is the country better off too? The Labour Party has opposed every major change this Government has brought about. How then can the Labour Party ask people to trust it to carry these reforms forward? If Mr Blair has had a conversion, then, as Margaret Thatcher has said, it is a "conversion of convenience". And conversions of convenience do not last.

Indeed, just this week we've seen how quickly Labour policy can change when the questions get tough. In less than a week their Manifesto has unravelled on issue after issue — on Scottish devolution, on privatisation, on Europe, on terrorism, on trade unions. If they can change their ground so fast on issues like these, how can they expect anything in their Manifesto to be taken on trust?

I joined the Conservative Party because it offered people like me hope, opportunity and independence. It showed faith and trust in people. Today the Conservative Party deserves re-election not only for what it has achieved in the past five years, but for the long-term ambitions it still has for Britain.

So will local government ruin Blair as well?

In his electoral eagerness to avoid charges of fiscal perjury, the Labour leader has scuppered devolution

Tony Blair is in metronome mode. His face, his hands, his whole body seem to be ticking off the days, the hours, the minutes, the seconds. The job is supposed to be in the bag, yet the candidate must go through ten interviews every day. Say anything, he is told, agree anything, just strike another day from the calendar.

I sense that Mr Blair's brain is starting to numb. He seems to have broken loose from his mooring and wandered to unknown lands. The British political psyche expects any party called Labour to be about unions, taxing the rich, helping the poor and loving the public sector. This distinguishes Labour from Tory. It helps us tell blue wires from brown, so we do not electrocute ourselves or blow the fuses on election day.

The wires in this election campaign are all over the place. Labour's latest volte face, on privatisation, like those on the unions and tax, leaves "new Labour" undefined. This movement, launched single-handedly by Mr Blair three years ago, lacks history, roots and ideology. To have lost one policy might be considered a misfortune, to have lost them all looks deliberate. Is this Mr Blair real, we wonder. When old Labour vanished in a puff, did some alien power beam down a cohort of dark-suited clones, believing nothing and trained to speak only abstract nouns?

So far new Labour has enjoyed the protective shield of a *Star Wars* invader. The Tories, admittedly inept beyond credence, have shot peas at Mr Blair for six months. Last Friday, however, a chink in the shield appeared. The place was Scotland and the topic was our old friend, taxes.

"Fiscal perjury" is now considered permissible by democratic politicians the world over. "Watch my lips: no more taxes" has been a lie since it was coined by George Bush in 1988. The lie is a white one. The public likes to hear it, even knowing it to be untrue. Somehow the lie respects ritual and can be concealed with sophistries. The money will come from privatisation, or "greater efficiency", or that hoary favourite, "faster growth resulting from our policies". Since higher taxes now fall mainly on the poor, fiscal perjury is a conspiracy be-

Simon Jenkins

tween the ruling classes and the middling rich.

In Scotland, Mr Blair was caught out. He was asked whether his plans for devolution did not mean the possibility of higher taxes after all. What about the "tartan tax", not to mention the "London tax" and the "Taffy tax"? Mr Blair had an obvious let-out. He could simply declare his passion for devolution and say that local taxes were a matter for local electors. As he did say, tax-raising powers were, after all, enjoyed by parishes in England — though he was roundly misquoted by fools with no appreciation of the paradox he was citing.

He did not exploit this let-out. Instead, he qualified his belief in devolution and added that Labour would oppose higher local taxes alongside higher national ones. He

thus neglected what must surely be the leitmotif of his public spending strategy: tight central taxes relieved by rising local ones, the latter validated by Labour's belief in constitutional devolution. This is the one plausible, distinctive feature surviving of Labour's programme.

The central weakness of the Tory campaign is the growth in the tax burden since 1992. The principal reason for this is never discussed, because it is complicated and boring. Ever since Margaret Thatcher introduced the poll tax in 1990, Cabinets have felt obliged to give huge sums to local councils to compensate for the shambles they made of local government in the 1980s.

In the two poll tax years of 1990 and 1991, Chancellors John Major and Norman Lamont had to hurl £4 billion at local councils to hold down poll tax bills, with a further £1.5 billion in central costs. Mr Lamont had to find £4.5 billion in the election year of 1992 for the same purpose, raising VAT to 17.5 per cent to pay for it. Tony Travers and the LSE team have estimated that perhaps £20 billion was blown on the poll tax fiasco in just three years. These were huge sums.

What is not appreciated is that the fiasco has continued ever since. The Lamont election bribe was never reclaimed when council tax was introduced, lest that too should be unpopular. Britain saw a structural shift from local taxes to central ones. When Mr Major took office, local taxes contributed £12.2 billion a year towards the total tax bill. This figure is now just £10.4 billion, a drop of some £6 billion in real terms. Had they risen in parallel with other taxes, today's figure would probably be nearer £18 billion. Mr Major has cut local taxes by a third nationwide, balanced by a doubling of central grants to local councils. These sums



"SO THE CHURCH SAYS WE DON'T CARE ABOUT JOBS...?"

dwarf such publicised items as emergency hospital beds or spouses' allowances or prison buildings.

A combination of fear and contempt for local government has thus prevented the Tories from entering this election with a basic rate of income tax of 20p or below. This is the prize they have denied themselves. This local tax-cutting profligacy has not brought the Tories an electoral return, whatever their hopes at the time. It has merely given the Cabinet and Treasury the buzz of wider control. Central taxes have had to rise to compensate. Nobody has cheered plummeting local taxes. The reward has been zero.

This may be history, but it is important history. For here lies a crack of gold for Mr Blair. Mr Major does not believe in returning fiscal accountability to local people. He believes that anyone else having tax-raising powers would "break up the Union" — though the Union survived Mr Major's tax-raising power when he was a Lambeth

councillor. Mr Blair claims otherwise. He is committed to reversing the constitutional centralism of the Major years. He is on record as opposing rate-capping, seeks a London mayor and believes that a Scottish parliament should be able to levy taxes.

This return to the status quo ante Thatcher is no great radicalism. Mr Blair's devotion ought in theory to keep the Treasury's central budget under control but let local councils or assemblies choose to spend more on schools, clinics, roads, playgrounds and public transport. To pay for these improvements, those bodies would have to account for the rates to their local electorates, as in most democracies in Europe and America. Central government need only make sure that the accountability "bites". Higher local taxes would be painful, but not so painful as higher central ones. With more councils turning Tory under a Labour government, Mr Blair would benefit in every way: rising council

taxes could be blamed on local Conservatives, while he could hold his hands in the air and plead devolution. No more central taxes: no more central control. Read my lips.

In other words, Mr Blair has an easy escape from fiscal perjury, and one that happily conforms to his constitutional beliefs. Yet he is wobbling. He has already backed away from allowing a Scottish parliament to form its own view on taxation, demanding a spurious further referendum. He has not promised taxing powers to a Welsh or a London assembly, despite the importance of investment in the Tube to the role of the latter. More serious, Labour has backed down over rate-capping. Its manifesto reference is mendacious, promising to end "unnecessary" capping but to "retain reserve powers to control excessive council tax rises". This is precisely what capping is. The essence of local accountability is not to hold reserve powers in Whitehall. The essence is to make the pips squeak at the local ballot.

That was to have been the virtue of the poll tax — the sole one.

I sense that Mr Blair is so keen to avoid the charge of fiscal perjury that he will commit constitutional perjury instead. He is so desperate not to countenance any tax rises, even local ones, that he will keep in place the Tory centralist apparatus he has pledged to dismantle. He wants this in place to keep down spending and to keep restive local Labour councils in check. Which leads me to wonder what kind of Labour this man represents.

The irony is that, as the Tory experience shows, centralising taxes does not reduce them. The more distant the taxer from the taxed, the faster taxes tend to rise. This means that by refusing to allow local tax discretion, Mr Blair will risk not one perjury but two. Local government did for Margaret Thatcher by seducing her into the community charge catastrophe. It has done for Mr Major by forcing him to put up central taxes. Who knows what horrors it has in store for Mr Blair?

Balti ho!

MONDAY night saw the Prime Minister and his team in relaxed form, snapping the poppadoms in a Birmingham curry house. After coming down from the Grand National by helicopter, the PM and his entourage piled in to JJ's, a balti house in Unit 213 of Edgbaston Shopping Centre. It is the fourth time John Major has been to the restaurant in the past year.

Having arrived with his wife, his PPS, John Ward, and a couple of bodyguards, he ordered spicy poppadoms, chicken madras — a change from his usual lamb curries — and iced Indian lager to drink.

"We were starving," said one of the campaign team, "we'd only had a packed lunch and some superior homemade biscuits at tea-time. By nine o'clock when we arrived everybody was ready for a curry." Also in the restaurant, by chance, were the BBC's *Call My Bluff* production team, who were summoned for a chinwag over the bhajis.

The Prime Minister and curries go back a while. His favourite Indian in London has always been Gandhi's in Kennington, near the Oval cricket ground. On his tours of the country, after a long day's business, he is known to stand up

clap his hands and say "Curry!" — whereupon his bodyguards accept that the PM and his team march chutneywards.

Sadly in retreat is the John Major Lamb Curry Club, founded a couple of years ago to celebrate Major's asbestos mouth. According to Sir Rhodes Boyson, a founder member, "it was one of those things that came and went". Unlike the



"I'm fed up with the SWP. I'm joining the C of E"



PM's own liking for tongue burners. Yesterday he was back at the curry tray for lunch with Asian businessmen at Edgbaston cricket ground.

Hawn billing

DISPLAYING an enthusiasm for Middle Eastern history that she had hitherto kept to herself, Goldie Hawn was the star turn at the launch in London of *From the Holy Mountain*, by the travel writer William Dalrymple.

Pressed on her knowledge of the Byzantine period, the subject of the book, Goldie tossed her famous locks and giggled girlishly: "Oh yes, it's fun." Inspiration for her newfound interest in the area would have come from the man on whose arm she rested for the evening: Charles Glass, the

smoulderingly handsome journalist, who accompanied her to a Kensington restaurant after the event.

Kohl scuttle

OVER AT the far-right Tory Monday Club, they have been cracking heads to come up with an election advertising campaign. Maurice Saatchi's role has been taken by



Goldie shimmering

their president, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard — full name John David Clotworthy Whyte-Melville Foster Skeffington. "Skeffers" for short.

Among the ideas put forward by the anti-European mob was a picture of Chancellor Kohl's bottom, with the words "Kiss arse or kick arse", to represent the choice respectively between Labour and Conservative. "I thought it would have looked pretty good," says Skeffington, whose own suggestion was to depict Kohl in a coal-scuttle helmet — "but you've got to maintain some dignity I suppose." The final choice is a simple close-up of Kohl's face with the line "Do you want to make this man's day? If so, vote Labour."

"It may not do much good," says Skeffers, "but it makes us laugh."

Last hippies

ALLEN GINSBERG's friends gave the late beatnik and convention-basher — who died last week aged 70 — the sort of funeral he would have loved.

Some 250 ageing fans assembled at New York's Shambhala Meditation Centre, shed their shoes, and, with the occasional creak, tucked their legs into the lotus position for a lengthy ceremony, half of it in Tibetan. An altar was bedecked in



Patti Smith: one of the friends who saw off Allen Ginsberg



fruit and rice, with incense and candles burning. Mantra chanters included Lou Reed, Patti Smith, Kurt Vonnegut and Laurie Anderson. "No eyes, no sense, no pain," they cried.

The coffin was draped with a white silk flag, and the congregants "sent and received" — jargon, apparently, for exhaling and thus "sending our compassion to the person who has died before we breathe in to swallow any fear the person may be experiencing, being out of the body for the first time".

As one ex-hippie put it. "Executive decisions are flying thick and fast from the office of Tory Party chairman Brian Mahoney. His latest memo concerns breakfasts taken by staff at Central Office: cereals such as Rice Krispies, Sugar Puffs and nut-crunching muesli are acceptable; the full English, however, should be discouraged. Fitness during the election campaign is paramount — staff are being encouraged to take vitamin pills."

P.H.S



MOTES AND BEAMS

The Church has proved a better witness than advocate

In a campaign where moral questions have been more often directed to how Conservative MPs are employed in their spare time than how the unemployed can be provided with better use of their time, the intervention of the Joint Council of Churches is a welcome invitation to serious thought. Although the economy is growing and new jobs are created daily, unemployment in Britain is still unacceptably high. Politicians are competing for the votes of a fickle aspirant minority of floating voters in constituencies distant, physically and emotionally, from poverty. The Church has a duty to bear uncomfortable witness to the scale of want at a time of national self-examination. Historic precedent, a sense of mission and the presence of the clergy in urban areas from which other professionals have fled should all equip the Church to speak the truth to power. It is all the more a pity that yesterday's report from the Joint Council, *Unemployment and the Future of Work*, should undermine its own authority with policy prescriptions neither economically wise nor ethically courageous.

The Church has a proud tradition of social engagement in the face of complacency from middle Britain. From Wesley to Temple there was a commitment to the poor but, more than that, a recognition that it was by the prompting of conscience, not coercion, that virtue and justice would flourish. That tradition has not, however, in recent years been properly nurtured.

The 1984 Church of England report *Faith in the City* tried to draw attention to some of the strains on the nation's cohesion that Margaret Thatcher's modernisation of Britain brought. It was however a work which owed more to the sociology lecture theatre than the Methodist chapel. *Unemployment and the Future of Work* is a more thoughtful contribution to the debate but it still labours under the weight of

accumulated misconceptions about the capacity of the State to build Jerusalem.

The report's recommendations are for the most part either idle, or actively counter-productive. The proposed introduction of a statutory minimum wage would mean higher unemployment as firms shed more expensive labour in order to remain competitive. Plans to increase tax to create more jobs in the public sector are Pyongyang politics and Albanian economics. Increasing taxation is not an exercise in virtue, but compulsion. Taking wealth away from the productive part of the economy would make its expansion less likely. That would inhibit the growth on which decent public services and a satisfactory welfare state rely.

The Churchmen who would be Chancellor are also guilty of pointing to the mote in the politician's eye while ignoring the beam in their own. Scholars from Charles Murray to Gertrude Himmelfarb and the ethical socialist Norman Dennis have drawn compelling links between the growth in poverty and a generation's flight from ethical responsibility. The best route out of dependency is through hard work, thrift, and family stability. State action far from supporting these qualities, has been a solvent of virtue with the tax and benefits system insulating individuals from the consequences of foolish choices.

Rather than asking the State to act, the Church should be looking to scripture and tradition for the moral lessons which individuals should follow. It should advance not only precepts for the poor, but exhortations to genuine philanthropy from others. That spirit is best expressed, however, through voluntary action rather than at the bidding of Leviathan. The Church is right to argue a society as sophisticated as ours should not tolerate want on the current scale but it should have more faith in its faith as the answer.

CLOSED FOR BUSINESS

Much politics but little government in Washington DC

Spring has come to the American capital but its process of government is in deep hibernation. Six months after his re-election Bill Clinton holds power without a programme. Newt Gingrich, Speaker of the House of Representatives, has all but disappeared from public view. The various Democratic Party fundraising scandals have produced political paralysis. Every potential appointee risks intense scrutiny of his or her role in the 1996 contest. Dozens of key assignments at home and abroad remain unfilled as a consequence. The White House spends most weeks feuding off fresh allegations of financial malpractice while filling its time with foreign visitors.

Congress returned on Monday after taking a two-week break for Easter. It has barely been in session during 1997. This is hardly accidental. Newt Gingrich, who acknowledged serious ethics violations of his own and accepted a \$300,000 fine rather than risk outright censure, has struggled to survive as Speaker. His approval rating rarely exceeds 25 per cent. Keeping Congress out of town and out of trouble is central to his comeback strategy. He, too, has embraced international affairs — in this case berating the Chinese leadership in Beijing — as part of his salvation. The sheer vigour represented by the *Contract with America* two years ago has vanished almost entirely.

Government may have ground to a halt but politics is ceaseless. With 34 months left until the next primary season starts, the main contenders are already in position. Vice-President Albert Gore and House Minority leader Richard Gephardt, the chief rivals for the Democratic party nomination, have each graced Iowa and New Hampshire. At least a dozen Republicans have made their initial moves. Lamar Alexander, the former Governor of Tennessee who visited Iowa on 80 occasions in his last

campaign, has been back six times. The mutual exhaustion in Washington affects both parties but has different sources.

Mr Clinton asked for a second term but never offered an ambitious agenda. His spin-doctors sought to discover what citizens thought and then repeated it back to them. Mr Gingrich, on the other hand, suffered from an excess of agenda. He tried to rewrite most of 20th-century American history in 100 days and overreached himself in the effort. Republicans cannot agree upon their objectives let alone how they might push their plans past the President. In the absence of a coherent choice they have concentrated on the difficulties affecting Mr Clinton.

There is a wider problem that affects all sides and one that appears to leave them clueless. A broadly benign economy and the absence of an external enemy seem to have sucked the lifeblood out of politics. Liberals and conservatives alike cannot persuade the electorate to accept bold experimentation. Mr Clinton's drive for comprehensive health care reform lost all impetus once the country emerged from recession. The *Contract with America* ran out of steam because Congress could not generate the sense of crisis necessary to render it essential. The Democrats now possess no collective ideological identity whatsoever. The Republicans still have one but no clear idea how to advance it.

This drift speaks volumes about a superpower without a mission and statesmen without a mandate. But there are warnings here that go well beyond Washington. Tony Blair has adapted the idea of a contract from Mr Clinton and adopted much of its content from Mr Clinton. He may well benefit from that formula at the ballot box. The American example, though, does not currently suggest that a combination of managerial method and modest means alone will seem quite so compelling six months later.

TINDERBOX BRITAIN

Man must adapt to the vagaries of the weather

April seedlings are withered and dry, boats are left high on the mudflats beside the Thames, fires are sweeping the West Country as arson and carelessness take their toll on tinderbox Britain. April with its showers sweet would, in Chaucer's day, pierce the drought of March to the root; now this cruellest of months is prolonging the pain of a parched land. January was the driest on record, with a little over half an inch of rain compared with an average of 3.2 in. In February more rain fell than usual, but March was one the seven driest this century. Rivers are down to less than a third of their average flow. Frogspawn is drying out in shrinking ponds. Voles are endangered as their riverbank homes disappear. Crops and livestock are threatened, and for the third year running Britain will face water shortages and hosepipe bans. Are seven lean years settling over Britain?

To those in southeast England, the outlook is certainly grim. Underground aquifers are almost dry. However, crested newts, moorhens and water crowfoot are disappearing; cuckoo and snipe are disappearing; could be lost for ever. The gentle frill of an English spring and so rain, so typical of an English spring and so vital to nature, the environment and the economy, has been driven away by persistent high pressure. The water companies are warning of permanent restrictions and city

planners are questioning the old assumptions that domestic supplies would always be plentiful. There is talk of building emergency pipelines, using the canal network to bring water south and even setting up desalination plants on the south coast.

Global warming is the spectre behind the scenario of a future Britain with the climate of Spain. Scientists and meteorologists cannot produce firm figures, but there is enough evidence on carbon emissions, energy use and the greenhouse effect to give a frightening pattern to many of the trends that have made global weather so peculiar. Why are the winds across the Atlantic no longer blowing predictably? Winter storms are now marked by frequent gales. Countries which are normally dry have been inundated, while others have had no rain.

The weather cannot be changed; man must adapt. Already, gardeners are advised to buy Mediterranean plants and leave their lawns unsprinkled. Architects must design cisterns that need less water, planners must look to supplies before they authorise new housing, and industry must curb its profligacy. The water companies must invest heavily to plug their leaks. Wildlife must fend for itself, but vandals who deliberately set fire to the dry moorlands and forests must be pursued and punished with the full vigour of the law.

Wise use of water in time of drought

From Ms Jean McLeod Forbes

Sir, The Water Services Association states in its current publication, *Water—Meeting the Challenge*: "We will ensure that, in times of drought, rota cuts and stand-pipes in England and Wales remain a thing of the past" and "We will manage our water resources so as to protect wetlands and improve low-flow rivers."

In view of the continuing drought, it would be enlightening if they and the other representative body, the Water Companies Association, could assure us that they are taking positive steps to ensure the future availability of water in all areas.

It is obvious that we cannot continue to abstract from depleted rivers. In addition, spokesmen for the water authorities are wont to imply that heavy rain, when it does occur, falls in the wrong places.

The philosophy of market forces would dictate that those who have the resources are in a position to supply to those with the demand, thus entailing a measure of cross-company transfer by pipeline and payment by the purchasing company to the supplying company at an agreed rate.

As a committed shareholder in my local water company I believe that metering will have to be introduced on a national and progressive basis. To ensure a degree of social justice, and to avoid penalising those on lowest incomes, use should be made of charging bands, thus penalising those customers whose usage is much greater than average. This would encourage the consumer to use water wisely.

Flexibility and optimisation in the distribution of water is more important than the facility to buy water from different companies. It is now expedient that the worst-case scenario be confronted.

Yours faithfully,
JEAN MCLEOD FORBES,
93 Stonebury Avenue,
Eastern Green,
Coventry, Warwickshire.
April 4.

Italy and Albania

From Mr Nick Lynam

Sir, Your leading article, "Rethink for Rome" (April 2), deserved a sterner response than the polite, well-reasoned and justified defence of Italian policy on Albania by the chairman of the Italian Senate Foreign Affairs Committee and others (letter, April 5). I have a more down to earth and objective view of your puny message.

Albania is on the doorstep of Europe. Something positive has to be done. First Italy, and now reluctantly Europe as a whole, are trying to work something out for the good of Europe and Albania.

What I find difficult to accept in your leader is the unhelpful, negative and cynical approach. Have you no positive suggestion to offer about this terribly dangerous situation? Is the UK far enough distant to turn a blind eye hoping the problem will go away, like the former Yugoslavia?

Action is needed here and in my view it has to be long-term, with the objective of restoring law and order, leading to peaceful and democratic elections.

Yours faithfully,
NICK LYNAM,
43 Rue du Maréchal Foch,
67000 Strasbourg.
April 6.

Lottery and the Church

From Mr Oliver Lever

Sir, "Carey appeals for lottery funds" runs a headline in today's *Times*.

At their autumn session in 1990, the Church Assembly reaffirmed the resolution passed *non con* at the autumn session in 1932, namely:

That this Assembly views with grave anxiety the great evils caused by betting and gambling, and earnestly hopes the Royal Commission now sitting may devise effective means of checking incitements to betting and the exploitation of the gambling instinct for private profit or for charitable institutions.

The Church of England, it seems, is vying with the Labour Party in a race to ditch principles.

Yours faithfully,
OLIVER LEVER,
Blackacre,
Back Lane,
Malvern, Worcestershire.
April 7.

Level golf course

From Mr H. J. Balderson

Sir, You report on golf clubs missing out on lottery money because of sexism (April 2).

I am very much in favour of true equality, i.e. everyone to pay the same fees, play off the same tees, be assessed by the same handicap system with an identical handicap upper limit; each hole to have only one par and stroke index, and no one to receive "courtesy shots".

But please keep the showers separate.

Yours sincerely,
H. J. BALDERSON,
48 Coombe Drive,
Dunstable, Bedfordshire.
April 2.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Public v private funding for the arts

From Lord Lloyd-Webber and others

Sir, Each day your extensive Arts section understands and supports the importance of regional theatre in this country. How sad it is that your leading article of April 3 stands in such stark contrast.

For decades successive governments and local authorities have financially supported regional theatre. This support recognises the vital function regional theatre fulfils in this country. Many of our finest actors, playwrights and directors would not be where they are today without regional theatre.

Your implication that continued local authority funding for the arts is no longer viable is dangerous. We agree that those who have done well out of the theatre should plough funds back, and many do. However, to rely only on the few able to do so would starve the theatre of new talent, new writing and creative risk. Both political parties' manifestos, in their own ways, recognise this and espouse continued support for the long-established principle of public funding for the arts.

We believe that your comments on Alan Ayckbourn are unwarranted. He has willingly passed up the opportunity to have the Scarborough theatre named after him, in spite of having made a substantial contribution to its building costs. Furthermore, although Ayckbourn plays staged at the Stephen Joseph Theatre make up only one sixth of its annual repertoire, he has served as the theatre's artistic director since 1970 without ever having taken a salary. He also volunteers a royalty payment back to the Stephen Joseph Theatre from each and every one of his plays. His contribution to Scarborough and to theatre in this country is immense.

Yours faithfully,
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER,
MICHAEL CODRON,
RICHARD EYRE,
ROBERT FOX,
JULIA MCKENZIE,
ADRIAN NOBLE,
DUNCAN WELDON,
10 Eaton Mews South, SW1,
April 7.

Choices in childbirth

From the Editor of Midwifery Matters

Sir, On March 28 you published a letter from a university professor of obstetrics linking the rising Caesarean rate with fear of litigation; on March 27 you reported that the Court of Appeal had affirmed the *status quo* that competent women should not be given medical intervention against their will; today you publish a letter from two lawyers worried about the competency loophole in the law lords ruling; and on March 19 you reported the Audit Commission's worries about costs of the rising Caesarean section rate.

All is not well on the childbirth front and Caesarean section is only the tip of the iceberg, representing the most extreme form of medical intervention in childbirth.

Women's voices have been heard; their needs are simple, they want to be listened to, they want to be treated with kindness. Baroness Cumberlege's excellent report, *Changing Childbirth* (1993), backed them up. It said that women should be treated as individuals, they should be cared for by someone they know, they should be given information about alternative treatments so they can choose care appropriate to their needs.

But it is proving extremely difficult to change childbirth. While many NHS trusts have piloted "Know Your Midwife" schemes and found them effective and popular with women, all too often the schemes are shelved because they are "too expensive" or have led to totally exhausted midwives.

Calm before the rage?

From Mr David T. Staples

Sir, You report today that road rage is a "middle class crime".

Has any research been conducted to examine whether there is any correlation between the increase in road rage and the growth of traffic-calming measures? The ever-increasing numbers of sleeping policemen, chicanes, road-blocks and similar devices are almost guaranteed to bring on rage in all classes.

Yours sincerely,
DAVID T. STAPLES,
11 St Luke's Church,
42 Mayfield Road, N8,
April 4.

Joys of the road

From Mr John Mendes

Sir, When I gave up my MGB for transport more suited to my years, I had to accept anonymity on the roads. No more the friendly wave of the hand, or the flashing of lights, as I met another "B", and no longer the enthusiasm shown if both cars were the same colour and of a similar year.

It was a delightful club and, as a matter of interest, many of the passing drivers who waved were women. Perhaps Ms Maureen Colquhoun (letter, April 3) was one of them.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN MENDES,
1 Lower Street, Cavendish, Suffolk.

From Mr John Simpson

Sir, Mr Henry Burke, artistic director of the Norwich Theatre (letter, April 4), appears to be shocked at the suggestion that Sir Alan Ayckbourn should dig deeper into his own pocket to save the Stephen Joseph Theatre. But don't we all do just this with our own pet projects? After all, Sir Alan expects us to do just that when he appeals to the public for donations.

Mr Burke's comment that librarians and firemen are not expected to pay to provide their services struck a chord. My daughter has a learning disability and attends a day centre run by social services. One day a week she works in a unit which provides buffets on a commercial basis; for this she receives 40 pence per day.

Due to cuts in the social services budget she is now expected to pay social services 80 pence per day for the privilege of making sandwiches, washing up, etc. I suppose it would be a consolation to her, if she could understand the politics, should she be asked personally to pay £1.20 to help keep Sir Alan's dream alive.

It is no use tinkering with the system. The Stephen Joseph has received a subsidy from the people of Scarborough via a grant from the borough council. The cut in question relates to a separate subsidy via the county council. The county council grant releases further funding from the Arts Council and goodness knows where else.

This devious method of funding should be stopped and replaced by one source of subsidy. It raises my hackles when blackmail is used to obtain funding, playing off one source of funding against another.

Sir Alan Ayckbourn lost my support when he threatened to close the theatre at the first hurdle, but it appears to have done the trick.

Perhaps now hospital managers, school governors, etc. can see how the system works and will threaten to close their services at the first sign of cutbacks.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN SIMPSON,
62 Pasture Lane, Seamer,
Scarborough, North Yorkshire.
April 4.

Poor rewards for speech therapists

From Mrs Maeve Creber

Sir, Congratulations to Professor Pamela Enderby, the Bristol speech therapist who has fought for 11 years for equal pay for women professionals in the National Health Service. Yesterday, at an industrial tribunal in Croydon, the Government conceded her case.

Having had two careers, I am well placed to compare the nature of the work, the professional status and the remuneration of each. First, I trained and worked as a speech therapist for ten years, specialising in brain-damaged children. I worked in several major hospitals. Then, after the necessary study, research and experience, I became a university teacher of English literature.

Discussion of 19th and 20th-century poetry with intelligent people, though not without its stresses and frustrations, is hardly arduous and usually pleasurable. Coaching the often severely damaged brain to reorganise itself towards learning or relearning language, both in terms of comprehension and expression, takes immense skill, experience, a lot of faith and limitless patience.

To face the condition of the patients and the distress and anxiety of their parents and relatives, and to do this every day, is not only arduous, but seriously emotionally demanding, no matter how detached one tries to become. Yet for this work, were I to return to it, I would be paid just less than half as much as for university teaching.

I am in the fortunate position of being able to help one or two children without making any charge, but most speech therapists cannot do this. I am amazed that there are still 7,000 people, predominantly women, in this country prepared to take on such ill-rewarded work. Let us hope that because of Pamela Enderby's struggle, things will change.

Yours sincerely,
MAEVE CREBER,
13 Russell Terrace,
Exeter, Devon.
April 4.

Battlefield heritage

From Mr S. W. Martin

Sir, Your report (April 7) the controversy over the proposal to build houses on the battlefield of Tewkesbury. There were similar problems with the Shrewsbury battlefield.

In our case it was Shropshire County Council who, as landowners, initially wanted to sell the field for industrial development in the late 1980s.

Fortunately English Heritage intervened and added Shrewsbury to its register of battlefields, thus ensuring its preservation, since historic sites in Shropshire are protected under planning policy. I am surprised that the same appears not to be the case in Tewkesbury.

As a result of a management study by English Heritage, it is now more fully realised than previously that our field is an important part of the town's medieval heritage and an asset for recreation and education as well as attracting visitors.

As with Tewkesbury, so here the battlefield boundaries could not be clearly defined almost 600 years later. This does not matter. The important thing is that the largest possible area of what on historical evidence is thought to be the battlefield site should be retained as open land for the benefit of future generations.

Yours faithfully,
S. W. MARTIN
(Chairman,
Shrewsbury and Atcham Branch,
Council for the Protection of
Rural England),
Bear Steps Office,
St Alkmund's Square,
Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
April 7.

Farmers and hedges

From Mrs Anne Hudson

Sir, Mr James Crosbie Dawson asserts that he can farm more effectively without hedges (letter, April 5).

Whilst it is true that landowners who enjoy country sports are likely to encourage the growth of hedges and copses as cover for game and wildlife, hedges also provide valuable protection and windbreaks to livestock and also provide against soil erosion.

I have seen at first hand the damaging effect the lack of hedgerows has caused to arable land belonging to my own family.

Without hedges Mr Crosbie Dawson could eventually have no land to farm.

Yours faithfully,
ANNE HUDSON,
60 Cranmore Gardens,
Aldershot, Hampshire.
April 6.

Roles reversed

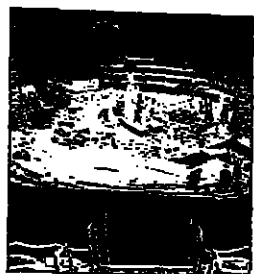
From Mr T. R. Marshall

Sir, How refreshing, in these troubled times, to find a member of the aristocracy winning the Grand National on a horse called "Dobbin".

Yours faithfully,
T. R. MARSHALL,
27 Waldemar Avenue, SW6,
April 8.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



ARTS

How theatre in the round came to the National
PAGES 33-35



MEDIA

Brenda Maddox on voices that stop the waffle
PAGE 36, 37



SPORT

Will Staines find streets of London paved with gold?
PAGES 42-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO PAGES 46, 47

WEDNESDAY APRIL 9 1997

Profits overtake arch-rival

Tesco pulls clear of J Sainsbury

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

TESCO notched up another victory over J Sainsbury in the battle of the supermarkets by overtaking it in group profits for the first time.

In the 12 months to February 22 pre-tax profits rose to £750 million from £685 million a year ago. Sainsbury's issued a profit warning in January, saying that its 1996-97 group profit will be between £640 million and £650 million.

The results drove Tesco's shares 11½p higher to 364p and also dragged shares in rival supermarket groups Asda and Safeway higher in their wake. Asda was up 4½p to 112p and Safeway rose the

same amount to 369p. Of the big four, only J Sainsbury — displaced by Tesco from the top spots in market capitalisation, market share and now profits — saw its shares fall 5p to 328p.

Tesco's like-for-like sales were 7.5 per cent higher during the year and 6 per cent higher in the first four weeks of this year. The current sector average is nearer 3 per cent.

The company noted a sharp fall in supermarket inflation, which has come down from 3.5 per cent last year to 1 per cent in recent weeks. The 1 per cent is mainly from petrol; some foodstuffs, particularly fresh

produce, have seen dramatic price falls.

However, City worries about the fall in inflation were offset by reassurances about stable profit margins. Tesco continues to attack costs in the supply chain. It has already cut £20 million and is aiming for £100 million savings.

Analysts either left their forecasts for the current year alone or edged them up to between £805 and £810 million.

Lord MacLaurin of Knebworth, who retires as chairman in June, said market share rose from 13.7 per cent to 14.5 per cent in the year to December 1996, putting it 2 per cent ahead of J Sainsbury, still its nearest rival.

He dismissed talk of a new supermarket price war: "If anyone starts a price war now it will be very short term," he said. The petrol price war of last year, which has now ended, cost Tesco £35 million. Lord MacLaurin also dismissed speculation that Tesco may decide to bid for, or join a consortium to bid for, the Littlewoods chain of 135 high street shops. Tesco has received the sales memorandum, but is "fully occupied" with recent acquisitions.

Tesco bought Associated British Foods's Irish food retailing businesses last month for £630 million. Lord MacLaurin said he expected the deal to receive European Commission approval in the next few days and for Tesco to take control of the Irish stores at the end of this month.

Gearing at the year end was 19.3 per cent, but the ABB acquisition has since pushed this up to about 40 per cent.

Tesco is planning to invest £100 million in its central European business this year and about £15 million in Cateau, its French chain. It has already added one French store this year and has plans to open a second large store in Budapest. In 1998 it aims to add a further six to eight stores in Central Europe.

Closer to home, the handover of Clubcard Plus, the Tesco loyalty card now held by 190,000 customers, from NatWest to Royal Bank of Scotland, Tesco's new personal finance partner, is under way. An enhanced version will be launched in the early summer, quickly followed by Tesco Personal Finance's first major product, a credit card.

Tesco expects to open 26 new stores in the UK in the coming year, equal to 600,000 sq ft of selling space will be added through extensions.

Earnings per share were 23.5p (21.9p). A final dividend of 7.1p (6.65p), due on July 1, gives a total for the year of 10.35p (9.6p).

Tempus, page 28

Pennington, page 27



Brian Ivory, chief executive of Highland Distilleries, celebrates a 12 per cent rise in half-year pre-tax profits to £25 million and a dividend of 2.1p Tempus, page 28

Freeman to rejoin Salomon from EBRD

BY OLIVER AUGUST

RON FREEMAN, vice-president of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD), resigned yesterday to take up a high-profile position at Salomon Brothers in London.

The respected Wall Street banker is returning to his former employers as the most senior executive in charge of European investment operations. He will report directly to Deryck Maughan, the executive chairman in New York, bypassing Peter Middleton, the chief executive in London.

Mr Freeman spent 18 years at Salomon before being recruited in 1991 by Jacques Attali, the EBRD's founding president. Mr Attali left the bank in 1993, his reputation crushed by controversy over big spending at the EBRD's lavish London headquarters.

The search for a successor to Mr Freeman remained shrouded in mystery after the preferred candidate first withdrew his name only to throw his hat back in the ring last night. The candidate, who would be responsible for the EBRD's £2 billion per annum investment activities in Eastern Europe, was expected to be proposed to the board yesterday.

The appointment, originally expected before next week-end's annual meeting in London, has been overshadowed by an internal dispute over the nationality of Mr Freeman's successor. According to a verbal agreement between the bank's 57 member countries, the first vice-president should be American. But Belgian bank employees are campaigning against the agreement in a bid to have one

of their own appointed to Mr Freeman's position. The EBRD yesterday denied that the delay was directly related to internal wranglings.

It said: "The process is under way to choose a successor. A candidate will be submitted to the EBRD's board of directors as soon as possible."

The Halifax offers float share choices

HALIFAX Building Society has given details of the dealing service that it will offer the eight million customers who will receive shares when it makes its £10 billion stock market debut in the summer.

Investors who decide to keep their shares will be able to hold them in a new Halifax "shareholder account", put them in a single company Halifax personal equity plan, or ask for a share certificate.

Those who decide to sell will be able to do so free of charge for a certain period of time using the Halifax's share-dealing service.

The shares are expected to be worth an average of £1,300 per member. If the Halifax follows a similar pattern as the Abbey National, about a quarter of shareholders will sell in the first few months after the flotation.

BUSINESS TODAY

| STOCK MARKET INDEXES | | |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|
| FTSE 100 | 4299.3 | (-2.4) |
| Yield | 3.79% | |
| FTSE All share | 2077.19 | (-0.89) |
| Nikkei | 18027.70 | (+308.03) |
| New York | | |
| Dow Jones | 6541.59 | (-14.35)* |
| S&P Composite | 759.84 | (-2.25)* |

| US RATE | | |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| Federal Funds | 5¼% | (5¼%) |
| Long Bond | 9½% | (9½%) |
| Yield | 7.11% | (7.08%) |

| LONDON MONEY | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|
| 3-month Interbank | 8¼% | (8¼%) |
| Life long gilt | 109½ | (109½) |
| Future (Jun) | 109½ | (109½) |

STERLING

| New York | | |
|----------|---------|----------|
| \$ | 1.6235* | (1.6278) |
| £ | 1.6234 | (1.6287) |
| DM | 2.7775 | (2.7884) |
| FF | 9.3473 | (9.3823) |
| SP | 2.3989 | (2.3924) |
| Yen | 204.63 | (204.94) |
| £ Index | 99.1 | (99.4) |

US DOLLAR

| London | | |
|---------|---------|----------|
| DM | 1.7119* | (1.7123) |
| FF | 5.7540* | (5.7625) |
| SP | 1.4690* | (1.4688) |
| Yen | 128.02* | (125.63) |
| £ Index | 105.1 | (105.4) |

Tokyo close Yen 125.88

NORTH SEA OIL

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|
| Brent 15-day (Jun) | \$18.10 | (\$18.00) |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|

GOLD

| | | |
|--------------|----------|------------|
| London close | \$348.45 | (\$349.30) |
|--------------|----------|------------|

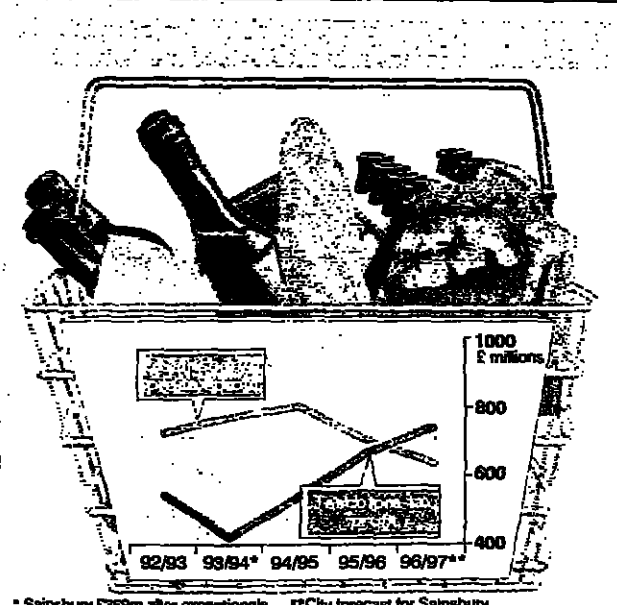
* denotes midday trading price

Lloyd's move

Commercial Union has become the first big British composite insurer to become an active participant in the Lloyd's of London insurance market by taking a half share of the Marlborough Underwriting Agency. Page 26, Tempus 28

£1bn claim

Shareholders in Sumitomo have launched a £1 billion damages claim against five executives for failing to prevent huge losses on copper trading. Page 30



* Sainsbury's £328 after exceptional ** City forecast for Sainsbury

Tarmac weighs up suitors for Castle

BY PAUL DURMAN

TARMAC, Britain's largest construction group, is considering two offers for Castle Plant Services, its plant hire business. Neville Simms, Tarmac chief executive, said Castle will be sold if the price is right.

Castle, which includes the plant hire business acquired as part of last year's asset swap with George Wimpey, has 500 employees and annual sales of £60 million. Robin Hardy, analyst with Panmure Gordon, suggested that it could be worth about £50 million.

Tarmac is keen to reduce its borrowings, which, at £350.6 million, represent 45 per cent of shareholders' funds.

Tarmac yesterday reported annual pre-tax profits of £10.5 million (£20.3 million) after £65 million of restructuring costs in the wake of the Wimpey deal. Operating profit from the continuing construction and building materials

business rose nearly 30 per cent, to £124 million, mainly because of operations acquired from Wimpey.

Annual savings from the reorganisation will be £38 million, nearly twice the original target. This helped to lift Tarmac shares 11p, to 115p.

Mr Simms said that the current year had begun well, and the outlook was more positive than for some time. He believed a Labour government might make it easier to secure funding for private finance initiative work.

Problems with the design business created from the former PSA Projects led Tarmac Professional Services to lose £4.7 million.

A 2.5p final dividend, due on June 20, keeps the total at 5.5p, just covered by earnings (before exceptional items) of the same amount, down from 7.5p in 1995.

Tempus, page 28

Barings offer to be made soon

BY ROBERT MILLER, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

THOUSANDS of Barings bondholders, who lost £275 million in the 1995 crash, can expect to hear details shortly of a compensation offer.

Inquiries by The Times have established that complex negotiations, brokered by the City Disputes Panel, are nearly complete, with a number of parties contributing to the settlement. Any deal will need court approval.

Those in line for the payout include many elderly investors who bought into one or more of the three bond and loan note issues, attracted by high interest rates. Others to receive compensation payments are expected to be the large life and pension funds, such as Legal & General and Scottish Amicable.

The investors are split into three categories: those who invested in the first \$150 million note issued in 1986, followed by a second \$150 million note, issued in 1994,

and the 1994 Perpetual Bondholders. Investors in the 1994 issue should fare better than the others because the money was lent onto one of the companies in the Barings securities arm that is still trading. Their payout will not cover the full amount lost.

The 1994 Bondholders will not receive anything like the full amount invested and the sum is likely to be nearer 25 per cent of the original investment. The Barings preference shareholders, however, will receive nothing.

The main contributors to the settlement, which will fall far short of the total lost, are believed to be the parties, and their insurers, which are being pursued through the law courts. These include Cazenove, BZW, part of Barclays, Hoare Govett, the broking arm of ABN Amro, the Dutch bank, and Coopers & Lybrand and Deloitte & Touche, auditors to the Barings group.

Big screen shoots a winner for Cassell

BY MORAG PRESTON



Field of romance: Colin Firth and Ruth Gemmell, stars of Fever Pitch

SALES of *Fever Pitch*, the novel by Nick Hornby about a football fan, have increased fivefold since the release of the film version, starring Colin Firth, according to Cassell, the independent publishing company.

Fever Pitch, Hornby's first book, published by Cassell in 1992, is back in the top ten paperback non-fiction list. *High Fidelity*, Hornby's second novel, is still in the top ten paperback fiction list after 48 weeks.

Hornby's next book is not expected to be published until 1998 and now Cassell is searching for another unknown author destined for the bestseller list. "Our success has been spotting a book, a trend, an author,

and bringing them to the market," said Philip Sturrock, chairman of Cassell, who acquired the company in a management buy-in from CBS, the US broadcaster, in 1986 and brought it to market eight years later. Last year's launch of *The Last Gardens of Heligan*, currently top of the non-fiction bestsellers list, helped to establish Cassell as a profitable niche player, in spite of discount pressures from publishing conglomerates since the breakdown of the Net Book Agreement. Since the sale of the Victor Gollancz children's list for £870,000 to Penguin last year, Cassell has concentrated on its general publishing, academic and religious divisions.

Projects for this year include a CD-Rom of the latest edition of the *Cassell Concise English Dictionary*, a new Terry Pratchett novel, and another cookery book by Mrs Beeton.

Yesterday, Cassell reported 1996 pre-tax profits of down at £712,000 (£736,000). However, 1995 were boosted by two exceptional credits totalling more than £1 million. Sales rose 10 per cent, to £24.4 million, giving rise to an operating profit of £1.15 million, against losses of £43,000 previously. Earnings were 8.6p a share, down from 8.9p last time. The final dividend is held at 3p a share, leaving the total unchanged at 4.5p. The shares rose 6½p to 91½p yesterday.

From

£39

Dusseldorf from **£39**

MONCHENGLADBACH

Munich from **£39**

Copenhagen from **£39**

Barcelona from **£39**

Madrid from **£39**

Rome from **£49**

Midweek Offer only valid on Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday. Bookings must be made by 30th April 1997. Travel must be completed by 12th June 1997. BUT HURRY! There is limited availability. For details of this offer or our other daily scheduled flights from London Luton:

Call 0541 500 300

Debonair Eurostyle Vacations to Rome brochure now available. Call 01293 826006

debonair

Prices shown are one way, exclusive of tax. Subject to availability.

ATOL 4324

CU takes stake in Lloyd's manager

By MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

COMMERCIAL UNION is the first big UK composite insurer to become an active participant in Lloyd's of London by paying £2.9 million for half of Mariborough Underwriting Agency Ltd (MUAL).

The deal, which had been under negotiation since January, gives CU access to three syndicates managed by MUAL. It also enriches the agent's eight partners. Known collectively as the Blenheim Partnership, they will share in the £2.9 million cash payment.

CU will acquire 51 per cent of MUAL, with an option to buy the remainder in five years. In the interim, the 49 per cent stake will be held by the Blenheim Partnership,

which will be seeking further underwriters to join the grouping in this period to expand the business, which has a capacity of £80 million at present. Angus Sladen, managing director of MUAL, said: "We have not yet decided how the cash will be distributed, but the partners will be the main beneficiaries. However, I am 46 and I have no plans to retire. I intend to build this business up."

"By the end of five years if CU exercises its option we hope to have a bigger cake, which others can share in."

MUAL manages Syndicates 62 and 744 that write marine business, and 1047, which specialises in professional indemnity business.

Analysts said that the deal would have a minimal effect on CU's balance sheet. Shares fell 64p to 646.5p.

CU said the business would be developed and managed independently from its other London market operations.

Cees Schraauwers, managing director of CU's UK Non-Life operation, said: "We believe that the London market will continue to be of vital importance within the world's insurance markets. The recent reforms allow us to participate in Lloyd's."

CU said that MUAL's 1992, 1993, and 1994 results were profitable, and satisfactory results were forecast for the 1995 account.

Sir David Rowland, chairman of Lloyd's, welcomed the purchase, saying it represented a significant vote of confidence in the future of Lloyd's and in the wider London market.

The Association of Lloyd's Members said that the deal signalled another shift in the ownership and control of Lloyd's business and, arguably, further eroded the rights of Lloyd's traditional members.

Bank chief warning on EMU

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

EDDIE GEORGE, Governor of the Bank of England, yesterday issued a warning that moving towards a single currency without adhering to the Maastricht criteria could lead to economic weakness and high unemployment in Europe.

Mr George, who was speaking at the Gulf Economic Forum in Bahrain, said the introduction of a single interest rate with EMU could prove to be inappropriate to the needs of different countries.

He added that he did not see the single currency as a necessary complement to the single market, although he conceded that a single exchange rate would bring benefits.



BRYAN MOSS, vice-chairman of Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation, leaving the world's fastest long-range executive jet after it arrived yesterday at Stansted, from Los Angeles, in the record-breaking time of nine hours and 13 minutes, well ahead of regular commercial flights (Jon Ashworth writes). The \$35 million Gulfstream V (GV) is on a week-long round-the-world flag-waving tour. Mr Moss flies on today to Hong Kong, en route to Beijing, Tokyo and New York. There are now 70 firm orders for the GV, which competes with the Bombardier Global Express, now undergoing flight testing. The aircraft averaged Mach 0.85 to Mach 0.87 on the UK leg of its tour, cruising at 45,000ft, and landed with four hours' fuel to spare. Gulfstream is controlled by Theodore "Teddy" Forstmann, the Wall Street corporate raider.

Millions in freight grants left unused

By ADAM JONES

MILLIONS of pounds set aside by the Government to encourage companies to use more environmentally-friendly forms of transport have not been distributed. Between 1985 and 1996, £70 million was supposed to be handed out by the Department of Transport under the freight facilities grant scheme.

The scheme, introduced in 1974, encourages companies to move freight by rail or inland waterway, rather than road. The grants are payable towards the capital cost of facilities and equipment, such as freight terminals.

However, just £32 million of the budgeted £70 million was paid out between 1985 and 1996. Much of the surplus money has been spent elsewhere in the department.

The amount of freight transferred annually from road to rail in that period dropped by about 38 per cent, while the amount of road freight increased steadily.

Yesterday, the Parliamentary Committee of Public Accounts said: "The department [of Transport] could have done more to promote the scheme to prospective applicants."

Robert Sheldon, the committee chairman, said he was astonished that, before 1994, no account was taken of any reduction in congestion.

The MPs also said the criteria for eligibility may be too demanding. Applicants are required to provide ten-year traffic forecasts. In a sample period between 1992 and 1995, only nine per cent were successful.

A CBI spokeswoman said: "The Department of Transport hasn't promoted the grants effectively. It also takes a long time to process them, which puts off business applicants."

Cellnet to invest £57m in The Link

By ERIC REGULY

CELLNET, the mobile phone company controlled by British Telecom, has agreed to invest up to £57 million in The Link, the high street retailer owned by Dixons.

The investment was described as a "strategic alliance"

and will lead to the development of new telecoms products. It is expected to create 750 jobs over the next three years by expanding The Link from its current 87 branches to more than 200.

Cellnet paid £25 million for a 40 per cent stake in The Link and will contribute another £32

million, depending on certain performance targets being reached. They relate largely to the number of Cellnet customers recruited by The Link over the next five years.

John Clare, Dixons' chief executive, said the Cellnet investment will accelerate The Link's expansion. The chain was

launched in 1994 and sells fixed and mobile phones, phone connections, faxes, pagers and personal organisers.

In the year to April 1996, The Link reported a pre-tax loss of £2.9 million on turnover of £21 million. Dixons expects The Link to make a profit this financial year.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Central banks sign supervision pact

CENTRAL BANK watchdogs from the world's leading economies yesterday signed up to a new 25-point plan that is intended to strengthen international supervision and to improve cross-border co-operation. Under the auspices of the Basle Committee on Banking Supervision, and with the endorsement of the central bank governors of the Group of Ten countries, the basic Basle principles will cover areas such as how to measure risk in different jurisdictions.

The Basle plan, which is also backed by 15 emerging market countries, is intended to establish a framework within which bank regulators can collect, review and analyse prudential reports and statistical returns. This is not just in a domestic context, but also within the international banking system. The new bank principles also set out how supervisors "must require the local operations of foreign banks to be conducted to the same high standards as are required of domestic institutions". The principles add: "They must have powers to share information needed by the home country supervisors of those banks for the purpose of carrying out consolidated supervision." A spokesman for the Bank of England said yesterday: "We welcome the Basle announcement as a major contribution to improving supervisory standards worldwide."

Vymura payout rises

VYMURA, the wallcovering manufacturer, raised pre-tax profits from £2.4 million to £4.4 million in the year to December 31 on sales up 17 per cent to £43.8 million. Total dividends rise from 4.7p to 5.0p after a rise in the final from 3.1p to 3.4p. Earnings rise from 7.10p to 11.9p. The company managed to reduce gearing from 40 per cent to zero during the year. First-quarter sales, however, are running slightly below the levels of 1996 although the group says cost reductions made last year are helping profit margins. The shares rose 181p.

Frederick Cooper slips

FREDERICK COOPER, the specialist coatings, housewares and architectural hardware group, is maintaining the interim dividend at 0.85p a share after suffering a fall in pre-tax profits to £776,000 in the half-year to the end of January, down from the £1.7 million made last time. Profits were affected by a £1.1 million goodwill charge arising from a disposal. Earnings fell 0.1p a share, from 2.3p previously. Ed Kirk, chairman, said that the company remained concerned about the current strength of sterling, which adversely affected the profitability of exports.

Royal Bank move in US

CITIZENS FINANCIAL GROUP, US subsidiary of the Royal Bank of Scotland, is to buy a bank in Connecticut for \$57 million. Citizens is expected to complete the cash purchase of Bank of New Haven from BNH Bancshares, a holding company, in late summer. Last year, Bank of New Haven made a pre-tax profit of \$2.1 million, up from \$777,000 in 1995. Royal Bank, which owns 76.5 per cent of Citizens, the rest being held by Bank of Ireland, said the deal is a logical extension of existing business in Connecticut.

Biocompatibles buy

BIOCOMPATIBLES International, the medical coatings company, is issuing £7.44 million of shares and paying \$10,000 (£6,100) in cash to acquire rights to Surface, a coating that kills a wide range of bacteria. The consideration will give Biocompatibles ownership of BioPolymerix, an American company, under a deal agreed in principle two weeks ago. Shares in Biocompatibles continued their strong run yesterday, rising 45p to £12.57p — 87p above the notional price of the shares issued for BioPolymerix.

Oasis shows growth

OASIS, the women's fashion retailer, is planning to continue its expansion in the UK, Ireland and Germany after a 42 per cent rise in profits last year. In the 12 months to January 25, pre-tax profit was £15.6 million compared with £11 million a year earlier. Like-for-like sales rose 12.5 per cent last year. The number of stores increased from 82 to 108 and a further five opened in March. Earnings per share rose from 14.02p to 19.51p. A final dividend of 4.9p, to be paid on June 24, makes a total 7p (3.33p). The shares were 12p higher at 398.2p.

IBC advances 10%

IBC, the conferences and publishing group, lifted pre-tax profits 10 per cent, to £13.7 million, in 1996, helped by strong demand for its industry information services. Earnings were 27.8p (25.1p) a share. A final dividend of 6p, due on May 30, lifts the total to 9.3p (8p). The strength of sterling shaved £500,000 from profits, IBC said. The company said that it could spend up to £35 million in acquisitions this year, probably in the publishing sector. Operating cashflow advanced 43 per cent, to £16.4 million during the period.

QS reduces losses

QS HOLDINGS, the clothing retailer, reduced pre-tax losses to £148,000, from £702,000, in the 52 weeks to January 25, but the company is again passing the payment of a final dividend. Turnover improved to £59.2 million, from £54.4 million, with a 7.3 per cent rise in like-for-like sales in the second half. The company ended the year with net cash of £1.5 million, compared with debts of £438,000 at the end of the previous year. The loss per share was 0.39p (1.53p loss). There was no interim dividend (1.56p previously).

Venture fund gains

THE net asset value of Thompson Clive Investments, the venture capital fund, increased by 16.6 per cent to 402.5p in 1996. The return on ordinary activities, including unrealised investment gains, totalled £8.56 million (£14.93 million) before tax. Revenue before tax totalled £866,000 (£415,000). New investments included a UK opto-electronics company and a US firm providing products and services for Internet access. Earnings per share rose from 2.3p to 4.8p. A dividend of 3.8p (3.8p) is due to be paid on June 5.

Report on gas from MMC nears completion

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Monopolies and Mergers Commission report that will determine whether BG, the former British Gas, must forfeit up to £650 million in revenues is on course for completion on Monday in spite of yesterday's last-minute appearance at the MMC by the gas regulator.

The MMC must seek a postponement from Ofgas, the gas watchdog, if it wants to delay the report, but it has not yet sought one. The calling to the commission of Clare Spottiswoode, the gas regulator, fuelled speculation that the report may favour BG rather than the regulator.

The row between Ofgas and BG is over price caps planned by the regulator for the monopoly pipeline business, with the valuation of the network a crucial factor in the dispute.

Ms Spottiswoode had demanded reductions in the prices that Transco charges the users of its network, including the demerged domestic half of the old British Gas, Centrica, of 20 per cent next year and thereafter by 2.5 per cent less than the retail prices index for four years. Although the regulator modified earlier proposals, BG argued that the cuts would mean the loss of thousands of jobs and were based on an unfair valuation of assets.

Once the report is complete it will be sent to the regulator who must then pass on copies to the President of the Board of Trade and BG.

Victory puts back launch of Virgin Clothing

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

VICTORY CORPORATION is to delay the launch of its new Virgin-backed casual clothing business by six months. The business, which is now called the Virgin Clothing Company rather than Virgin Jeans, will be launched in the autumn rather than the spring of 1998.

Victory, which floated on AIM last year, said yesterday that the launch had been put back because it wants to offer a wider range of products. Men's shoes and accessories are being added to the jeans and casual clothes already included in the range, which will be sold through several clothing retailers.

A spokesman said that financial projections for the next six months will be hit by the delay, but a quick recovery is expected after the launch. No profit is expected until the year 2000.

Shares in Victory, which came to the market at 58p amid a flurry of excitement over the involvement of Richard Branson, the Virgin boss, have since fallen back to a low of 48p. Yesterday they rallied 1p to close at 49p.

Virgin owns 10.6 per cent of Victory Corporation and, separately, 50 per cent of the Virgin Clothing Company and 30 per cent of Virgin Cosmetics.

Virgin Cosmetics is still expecting to launch at the end of this year. Its first retail site, in south London, has been secured and it hopes for another three or four by Christmas.

TOURIST RATES

| Bank | Bank | Bank | Bank |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Buys | Sells | Buys | Sells |
| Australia \$ | 2.18 | 2.02 | 0.656 |
| Austria Sch | 20.82 | 19.02 | 3.291 |
| Belgium Fr | 10.42 | 15.92 | 2.51 |
| Canada \$ | 2.388 | 2.188 | 11.85 |
| Cyprus Cyp | 0.882 | 0.802 | 280.50 |
| Denmark Kr | 11.15 | 10.35 | 8.99 |
| Finland Mk | 8.82 | 8.14 | 245.50 |
| France Fr | 9.80 | 9.10 | 13.25 |
| Germany DM | 2.54 | 2.72 | 2.51 |
| Greece Dr | 453 | 427 | 2167.5 |
| Italy Lit | 13.52 | 12.22 | 1.722 |
| Japan Yen | 150 | 100 | 1.593 |
| Israel NIS | 1.00 | 1.01 | |
| Israel Shk | 5.76 | 5.13 | |
| Italy Lit | 2082 | 2082 | |
| Japan Yen | 218.80 | 202.80 | |



"Where can I sell my beautiful home?"

See p.3 Property Supplement

THE SUNDAY TIMES

YOUR CHANCE TO MEET JOHN MAJOR



Next Tuesday is your chance to tell John Major what you think about his government. You can also ask him what he would do with five more years in power. This is a unique opportunity for readers of The Times and The Sunday Times to have a say in the general election campaign with the most powerful man in the country.

The Prime Minister will speak for about 20 minutes before answering questions from the audience. The event, to be held in central London on Tuesday, April 15, will take place between 8pm and 9.30pm.

Tickets, which must be booked in advance, are £10 each (£7.50 for students, pensioners and unemployed). To book your tickets simply telephone First Call on 0171-420 0000. Lines are open 24 hours. There is no booking fee. All major credit and payment cards are accepted.

STOCK MARKET

CLARE STEWART

Sterling's strength dents shares of British Steel

THE strong pound continued to cast a shadow yesterday, with British Steel the latest to have the shine wiped off shares as analysts downgraded expectations.

Its recent run was checked as analysts at Merrill Lynch and HSBC James Capel revised their figures to take account of currency fluctuations. Capel has moved from buy to hold, chopping 1997-98 forecasts from £300 million to £200 million. Shares in British Steel fell 7p to 152.5p as nearly two million changed hands.

Dealers reported a switch of focus from international companies exposed to currency changes towards domestic stocks. Overall, however, the markets lacked strong momentum, with shares at their best putting on eight points, while mid-afternoon jitters saw Wall Street opened lower, knocked the index back 12 points. At the close the FT-SE 100 was off 2.4 points at 4,269.3, on volumes of 700 million.



Tom Smail, left, and Jim Perrie, of Vymura, 1p higher

strong run, helped by recent recommendations. Barclays added 11p to £10.64, while Royal Bank of Scotland, which provides financial services for Tesco, was up 6p to 543p.

Biotech shares eased on profit-taking. Taped Life fell 2p to 102p and Drew Scientific 13p to 134p.

Commercial Union fell back 6p to 646p after taking a 51 per cent stake in Marlborough Underwriting. Oriel Group, the insurance broker, with year-end results due this month, attracted renewed interest, adding 11p to 112p.

The launch of the film *Fever Pitch* is proving good news for Cassell, the publisher, sending Nick Hornby's book back into the bestseller lists. Cassell shares jumped 6p to 91p, despite 1996 profits dipping to £712,000.

IBC, the business information and conference group, jumped 15p to 336p, a new high, after reporting a 10 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £14 million.

Shares in Frederick Cooper jumped 6p to 33p. Pre-tax profits were hit by exceptional charges, but the group is making progress with planned disposals.

United Overseas, another debatable went to a 12p premium on its first day before closing up at 60p. Murray VCT, another new entrant, edged up 2p to end at 102p.

Yorkshire, the textiles group, saw its shares fall 12p to 146p after pre-tax profits more than halved to £1.8 million, while a profits warning from Coral Products, maker of moulded plastic goods, fell back 10p to 42p.

GILT-EDGED: There were few fireworks to spark interest in the gilt market yesterday, with dealers reporting a slow day. UK manufacturing figures today and the Chancellor's monthly monetary meeting tomorrow may provide more fuel for thought.

The June series of the long gilt edged up £2.5 to £109.32 on volume of 55,000.

Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was left unchanged at £102.32, while Treasury 8 per cent 2015 was down £1.52 at £102.32.

NEW YORK: Strength in IBM helped to lift shares, despite a weak bond market, but at midday the Dow Jones industrial average was down 14.35 points at 6,541.56.

144.2p. Among other retailers, DFS, the furniture group, sagged 19p to 521p, reflecting, say dealers, an uninspiring sector. Dixons fell 10p to 537p after selling a 40 per cent stake in The Link, its chain of retail phone shops, to Celent.

RJB Mining was in demand again after reporting a 9 per cent rise in profits to £89.2 million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

million, ahead of City expectations. Shares in the group rose 7p to 397p.

Oils were helped by the firming price of Brent crude and news of new finds buoying exploration groups. Lasso topped the FT-SE 100 ranking with a near 5 per cent rise, adding 1p to 234p after announcing a new discovery in Pakistan, while Enterprise Oil edged higher on reports of

couaging signs of recovery in the UK market, helping shares to add a penny to 181p.

Better than expected profits from Tarmac and a cautiously optimistic view on prospects saw an 11p rise to 115p, up 11 per cent on the day. RMC, reporting year-end results tomorrow, saw its shares dip 11p to 974p.

Banks generally enjoyed a

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):

Dow Jones 6541.56 (+14.35)

S&P Composite 794.84 (+2.29)

Tokyo:

Nikkei Average 18021.70 (+306.03)

Hong Kong:

Hang Seng 12398.57 (+101.73)

Amsterdam:

EEX index 727.51 (+0.02)

Sydney:

ASX 2368.9 (+2.9)

Frankfurt:

DAX 3329.76 (+16.88)

Singapore:

Straits 2104.71 (+16.57)

Brussels:

General 11826.94 (+1.07)

Paris:

CAC-40 2579.00 (+6.69)

Zurich:

SIX 942.70 (+10.03)

London:

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 250 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

FTSE 100 4269.3 (+2.4)

TEMPUS

A blank sheet of paper

JEFFERSON SMURFIT badly needs to do a deal, and it could happen this year. This is not because of any financial pressure — the balance sheet is sound — nor any short-term pressure to boost earnings. In fact, the market is expecting earnings from the Irish packaging group to fall; the industry is in a dreadful recession and the price of recycled containerboard has dropped between 30 to 40 per cent over the space of a year.

The problem is, in part, self-imposed. Smurfit has set itself up as the champion of industry restructuring, correctly identifying that new capacity was crippling returns in a market, such as the US, where demand is strong. Instead of building mills, Smurfit wants to buy and finds itself at the nadir of the paper market with a big balance sheet and gearing of only 34 per cent. There lies the rub:

Smurfit is generating more than £100 million of free cashflow after capital, tax and capital of investment. Without a significant investment opportunity, Smurfit will find itself under pressure to deliver more than a 5 per cent dividend increase. Product price erosion makes the problem worse as margins have been shredded and Smurfit is unlikely to be generating returns ahead of the rising cost of its increasingly debt-free capital base.

Smurfit insists it will do a deal; an obvious candidate is its US associate, Jefferson Smurfit Corporation. Buying out the minority would be sensible in a recession, but Morgan Stanley, which owns a third of JSC, is asking too high a price. There are other deals and, in the end, Smurfit will wield its chequebook, but investors should wait for signs of life in the paper market before wielding theirs.

Tarmac

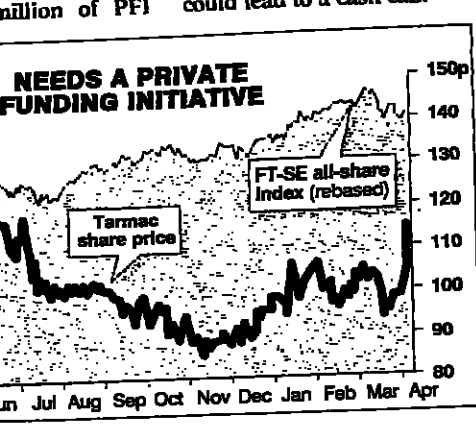
AN UNEDUCATED reader of Tarmac's report on the past year, replete with references to major progress and substantial achievements — might be surprised to learn that the construction group made a mere £10.5 million before tax last year.

Swapping its house-building business for George Wimpey's quarrying and construction activities was a step in the right direction, if poorly timed, but Tarmac has a long way to go to recover lost ground.

Tarmac's markets are getting better. The fall in UK demand for aggregates has been arrested and prices are improving. There is more construction work about and contracting margins are improving from abysmal levels. Loss-making projects taken on during the recession are

coming to an end. Tarmac's figures will also be flattered by £42 million of provisions against loss-making contracts acquired from Wimpey.

However, Tarmac's fortunes remain tied to Britain's road-building programme (or lack of one) and Private Finance Initiative work. With £350 million of PFI



CU

THE purchase by CU of a Lloyd's syndicate gives the insurer an unfortunate resemblance to a minor European bank rushing about the City buying stock-jobbing firms on the eve of Big Bang.

The canny investors have done their deals — LIMIT and New London Capital snapped up syndicates three years ago, leaving the likes of CU rummaging through the leftovers on the bottom shelf.

CU, therefore, was not spoilt for choice when it chose to buy Marlborough Underwriting Agency Ltd. But the Marlborough partners have picked a good time to sell.

Lloyd's has enjoyed good underwriting years in 1994, 1995 and, to a lesser extent, in 1996. But increasing pressure on rates means 1997 may not be as fruitful and its rates may not begin to recover until 1999.

Nevertheless, the price paid for Marlborough — nearly £3 million — is a mere

pinprick when compared with CU's net worth of £4 billion at the end of last year. The deal gives CU the opportunity to build up Marlborough's presence in Lloyd's and secure an insider's view of the London market.

In return, Marlborough gets a parent that can supply a steady stream of capital every year and is keen to attract new underwriters.

Marlborough's eight partners, who will share in the £2.9 million, have pulled off a good deal. If CU exercises its option to buy the remaining 49 per cent in five years, there will be more rich pickings for other underwriters who join in the interim.

Highland Distilleries

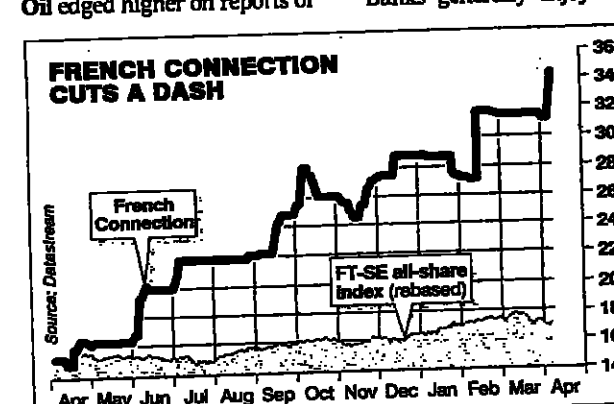
DRINKS companies have struggled during the past few years against static sales in mature Western markets, while emerging markets are not yet big enough to take up

the slack. The only growth in the drinks sector has come from a fashion for white spirits, while Scotch, the Eighties staple, has found itself out of favour.

Highland, one of the smaller players in the market, has found it especially tough going because it is almost totally reliant on whisky. Its Famous Grouse brand has performed relatively well — but Highland has struggled to push through price increases. The jury is still out on whether the company overspent with its £180 million purchase of Macallan, but Highland desperately needed a new brand to help to restore it to growth.

Markets are slowly improving for whisky and the first above-inflation price rises for several years might just stick. But there is little to get excited about and Highland shares look unlikely to move far in the near future.

EDITED BY CARL MORTSHED



Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr

Source: DataStream

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

Long Gilt: 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest: 12345

German Govt Bond (Bund): 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest: 12345

Italian Govt Bond (BTP): 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest: 12345

Japanese Govt Bond (JGB): 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest: 12345

Three Mth Sterling: 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest: 12345

Three Mth Eurodollar: 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

Previous open interest

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Champagne thanks

MULTI-MILLIONAIRE siblings Don and Roy Richardson made a surprise visit to the Millennium & Copthorne Hotels agm yesterday, arriving laden with gifts. Just as the show at the Britannia Hotel was coming to a close, the 66-year-old identical twin brothers, the powers behind the Birmingham property scene, made their presence known. Handling a bottle of Dom Perignon to each of the directors, they announced how happy they were with their shareholding.

Ashdown's man

BOOTS Healthcare International's loss will be the Lib Dem's gain. For the next month, Ian Wright is dropping out of sight as BHI's head of public relations, only to reappear on the Lib Dem election campaign as Paddy Ashdown's spokesman. Wright is no stranger to politics — in a former incarnation he was vice-president of the SDP.

Election keys

TIMPSON is picking up the pace in line with the general election. The shoe repair chain is measuring voters' intentions across the country, inviting customers to pick a plastic key cap in the colour of their favourite party. Labour is leading with 35.4 per cent, only 4.7 per cent ahead of the Conservatives. Customers at the Knutsford branch (Neil Hamilton's local) have caps in only blue or white, for the saintly Martin Bell, to choose from.



George Walker has been seen in Moscow

SPOTTED in Moscow last week — no doubt helping to bring the joys of capitalism to Russia — was George Walker of Brent Walker fame. Staying at the same hotel was Achille Occhetto, former head of the Italian Communist Party.

Staple, QC

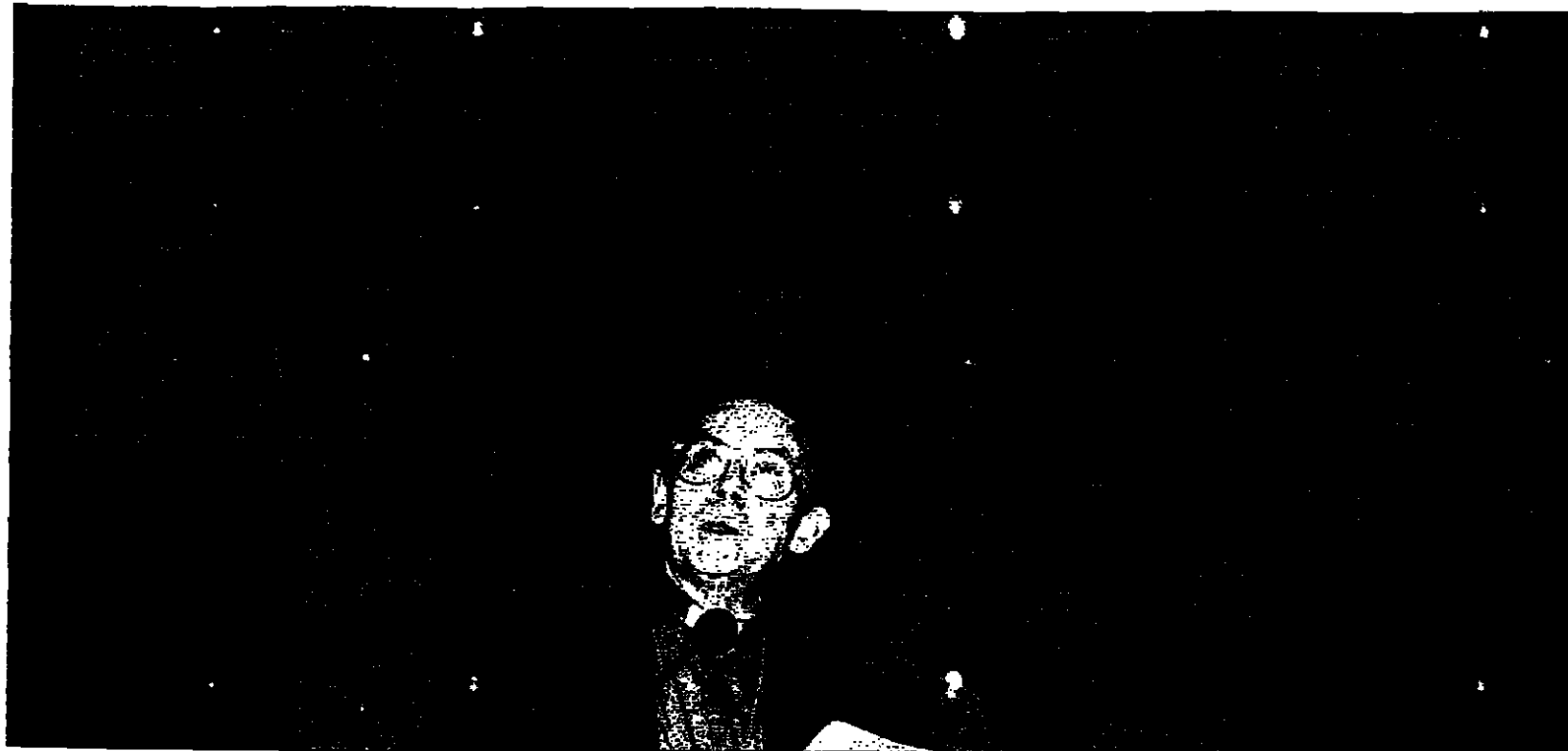
CONGRATULATIONS to George Staple, director of the Serious Fraud Office, and now a QC, after taking silk in a traditional ceremony in the House of Lords yesterday. It is still a rare honour for his soon-to-expire five-year tenure at the SFO has been regarded by the authorities, at least, as a success.

WORD reaches me that Peter Seabrook, head of UK equity fund managers at Robert Fleming, has resigned his post by "mutual agreement". Seabrook, who joined the private merchant bank in 1985, has been replaced by insider John Rosier.

Long sentence

A WARNING for those who believe that issuing judges' transcripts will help more accurate reporting. Speaking during a trial at Southwark Crown Court yesterday His Honour Judge Butler confessed his surprise at one particular transcript. He noted in jolly fashion: "I can't believe I said some of the things I'm supposed to have said. There appears to be one sentence of 12 pages — that's not my style." I should hope not!

MORAG PRESTON



The Bishop of Liverpool, the Right Rev David Sheppard, presents a report that combines religion with the politics and economics of unemployment

Wise Man gives credence to jobs report by churches

Philip Bassett looks at the implications of a controversial offering in politics and economics as the general election nears

If the economy and politics are a volatile mixture, as the general election campaign is showing, then the economy and religion is probably an even more unstable blend. When all three come together, as they did in yesterday's report from the churches on unemployment, the combination is potentially explosive.

Launched in the midst of a general election campaign, politicians were bound as they did yesterday to crawl all over the study on work and unemployment from the Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland. But what about its economics? As an analysis and a set of prescriptions for dealing with unemployment and work, do the proposals of the 11 leading denominations in a key area of economic policy stand up?

"This is based on well-grounded economics," said the Bishop of Liverpool, the Right Rev David Sheppard, chairman of the churches' inquiry's sponsoring panel. Independent economists are likely to give it considerable credence — not least because its principal author is Andrew Britton, former director of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research, and one of the Treasury's original wise men team of respected outside economic advisers to the Chancellor, and formerly a Treasury official himself.

Are the churches' recommendations on jobs economically sound, or workable? This is not the same question as whether they are what any particular political or economic faction thinks is the right thing to do, but it is likely that most independent economic commentators with an interest in unemployment and the future of work are likely to find that the churches' study is on a sound economic basis, that it has done its numbers and its work properly.

That does not mean that some of the churches' key recommendations are not highly contentious. Take its most controversial proposal yesterday — tax. "In the British election campaign," the churches say, "the political parties are competing for votes by promising low

taxation. When so many are living in poverty and unemployment, it is wrong to give priority to the claims of those who are already well off."

What is needed, the churches say, to tackle unemployment properly is not a new job scheme, or schemes, though they examine many of those, but instead what political and business leaders will now not speak of: a "sustained and large-scale expansion of employment, supported by public spending, in many sectors of the economy" — for which the "main source of finance must be additional taxation".

Britain, they say, has a "relatively low" ratio of taxation to GDP. In 1994, general government receipts in Britain were 36.4 per cent of GDP, compared with 46.5 per cent in Germany and 48.9 per cent in France, though only 31.5 per cent in the US. The churches insisted that it would be possible to add "several percentage points" of GDP to taxation over a run of years, allowing a gradual expansion of labour-intensive public expenditure, without causing "serious harm" to the economy or treating any taxpayers with "flagrant" injustice.

Those responsible for proposing policy in a new government after the election were groaning yesterday that the churches' report gets disturbingly unspecific at this point, referring vaguely to taxes on materials, fuels or the higher income tax rates.

The churches claim that not only is taxation a moral issue, as the bishop said yesterday, but the idea of higher taxes has considerable public support. "Taxpayers actually want better services than they have been receiving over the past 20 years and the drives for economy in the public sector have been conducted in such a way that they are

actually preventing taxpayers from getting what they want."

So runs much opinion poll evidence. The authoritative British Social Attitudes study, for instance, has regularly charted large-scale support for higher taxes. Yet as the BSA's own analysis by David Lipsey, a former associate editor of *The Times*, has shown, such consistent evidence has come at precisely the same time as the Conservatives have won four elections in a row in which they argued for state spending to be curbed and taxes cut. In the privacy of the polling booths, what they say and what they do become different things. As a political party, Labour has taken a long time to learn that lesson — and despite the churches' support for Labour policies like a minimum wage, Labour politicians moved yesterday to distance themselves sharply from the churches' tax-and-spend proposals.

Employment analysts are likely to be sceptical about the practical applicability, then, by any political party wishing and likely to gain office, of one of the churches' central recommendations to tackle unemployment. They may or may not think it is right, but they are likely to judge it unfeasible. The churches insisted they had rejected many of the classic Keynesian positions on unemployment, refusing in particular to take the traditional Keynesian line of an expansion of demand to create jobs as posing too many threats to inflation. As Mr Britton claimed of the report: "The economics on which it is based is 1990s economics, and not 1960s economics."

Its economics, he said, were "very orthodox and familiar. We look for

solutions within the market system, saying that the system can be made to produce much better results. At present it is producing too much poverty and social exclusion. It does not have to be like that." Unemployment could be much lower. Jobs could pay a decent wage and produce something of "real value" to communities. There could be "enough good work for everybody".

Economists, business leaders and politicians will argue about the churches' proposals — is a minimum wage right? Should the Conservatives' Job Seekers' Allowance be scrapped? Has the sapping of trade union strength gone too far for the protection of people at work? Is unemployment really at more than four million, as opposed to less than two million? But though they may disagree with the economics of the churches' report, they will not be able to deny that its economic spine is there.

Even so, for hard-headed business, the language of the churches' report may be unusual, and the churches recognise this. "The Bible," they say, "does not speak of public sector borrowing or job creation, of a benefit system, of the respective merits of direct and indirect taxation, of world markets and industrial competitiveness," yet they say that in reaching their highly economic and political conclusions, they have been drawn back to the Bible to make recommendations that they say are "just and feasible", and as at home in the language and argument of industrial competitiveness as they are about rights and wrongs, and good and evil.

Yesterday's intervention by the churches importantly reinforces the moral dimension in the argument in a way that may be both uncomfortable and controversial for political and business leaders, but in a way in which unemployed people themselves are likely to feel is both overdue and welcome.

* *Unemployment and the Future of Work: an Enquiry for the Churches*. CCB, 35-41 Lower Marsh, London, SE1 7RL. £8.50.

Clare Stewart on the successful rebirth of a British brand

New Lec comes in from the cold

Lec is Dead. Long live Lec. So runs the punchy new marketing slogan from the British fridge and freezer manufacturer as it relaunches itself in the world market.

At first glance Lec's rebirth looks like a story of traditional British pluck in the face of fierce foreign opposition, a home-grown business that has pulled through to take on the might of Electrolux of Sweden and Whirlpool of the USA. Lec, Britain's oldest fridge maker, based in Bognor, the Sussex seaside town, is back with a vengeance after its near demise in the early 1990s.

In 1987-88 Lec was on a roll. Sales peaked at £56 million, generating pre-tax profits of £4.5 million. Four years later it had plunged to a loss of nearly £3 million and employee numbers halved to around 1,000.

Today Lec remains proudly Bognor-based and British-managed but is, in fact, wholly owned by Sime Darby, the Malaysian conglomerate. Since acquiring the business in 1994, it has invested £60 million in Lec. "We are still a British company but with a Malaysian fairy godfather," says Ian Truitt, marketing manager. Sales have recovered to their 1987 peak, having risen 60 per cent in the past two years and, says Mr Truitt, the company expects to make a trading profit in the 1998 financial year.

Lec currently claims second place in the UK fridge market with a 15 per cent market share behind Hotpoint with 18 per cent. Lec's relaunch has included a new logo and corporate identity but more importantly a comprehensive redesign of its product range.



A redesigned fridge comes off the production line at Lec Refrigeration's factory in Bognor

"Fridges traditionally have been bland white boxes. We saw the opportunity to make something that looks good and is ergonomically designed," says Mr Truitt.

The new-look fridges boast integral handles running the length of the doors to allow for easier opening. Internal curved corners to cut down on dirt traps and external curves to give a less angular shape. Energy efficiency and recyclable components are also part of the package.

Lec's British designers may have produced "a completely new kind of fridge" but arguably more fundamental changes at Lec owe more to Far

Eastern management ideas. A year ago Lec introduced the Japanese Kaizen continuous improvement style of management which encourages much greater input from the workforce. "For one hour a week we stop the factory and everyone gets together to work on projects," says Mr Truitt.

"We have had a very mixed reaction from staff," says Mr Truitt. A mixed reaction is probably something of an understatement, given Lec's paternalistic culture prior to Sime Darby's takeover. The company was set up by Charles Purley, a Sussex fishmonger, in 1940 and remained a family-run business until the

late 1980s. "It was a very typical British company, with a rather autocratic style of management," recalls Mr Truitt, who joined in 1994 just before Sime Darby's arrival.

However the company was left in virtual limbo after Charles Purley's death and the ensuing three-year court case to settle his estate. "The recession coincided with the decline of the company," says Mr Truitt. "Lec had been a rather dormant business and not invested in design and development." It also had to contend with a rush of cheap imports into the market.

"By 1994 manufacturer Candy had taken a 16 per cent stake

in Lec. However, while Lec's management were exploring options for attracting further new investment, a meeting with Sime Darby led to a £21.6 million bid for the business.

Lec is one of the smaller fish in the Sime Darby pond. The group was set up in 1910 by two British plantation owners in Malaysia and its empire from Bognor Regis to Papua New Guinea now includes 300 companies in 21 countries.

Despite the rapid increase in sales and improved production, it might appear that Lec's progress is limited when up against the likes of Candy/ Hoover, Electrolux, which owns Zanussi, Hotpoint, and Merloni with the Ariston and Indesit brand.

But since 1993 and the worst of the recession the market in the UK has seen steady growth. Mintel, the research group, says there was volume growth overall of 23 per cent between 1991-95 with fridge-freezers the fastest growing sector, increasing by 27 per cent over the same period.

Further steady growth is forecast. Overall the market is estimated to top £700 million this year rising to £830 million by 2000. Lec, says Ian Truitt, has its sights set on brand leadership in the UK and hopes to build up its export market which at present accounts for just 10 per cent of sales.

The design appeal of the new style range is also key to building sales. "It is rather like a car that you feel good about because it works well," he says. "If we could make that little leap with fridges so that they are not just anonymous boxes in the kitchen, we would be very happy."



A respectable way to delay EMU's launch

A simple story: last week Chancellor Kohl declared he would run again; and Theo Waigel, the Finance Minister, said Germany can be flexible about the criteria for EMU entry. On Monday the mark fell 2.6 cents against the dollar, and faster against gold. The market, in short, still believes that as long as Helmut is there, EMU will start on time; and the market hates the idea. So does British industry, as it finds itself carried helplessly into the stratosphere on the other end of the market seesaw; there are now signs of a pro-EMU industrial movement if you can't help beating them, join them.

Euro-devaluation rules: OK? Well, perhaps. This is hardly what Kohl had in mind, still less the Bundesbank. Officials are industriously leaking their disapproval of Eurostat, the Brussels committee which has approved French and Italian fudges, and despite high-level denials, they continue to urge a two-year delay. The Italians have officially asked for one year, and although they were shouted down, the rumours will not die. Politically, of course, a delay could be humiliating for the main sponsors; but that may not be conclusive. Stephan-Götz Richter, a Washington financial analyst with excellent German contacts, says that they have a technical alibi up their sleeves.

The market's misgivings have not yet put much of a price on failure or delay, which would appear in the exchange markets; but that could happen soon. Can Germany itself qualify? Not even the official German forecasters yet believe that it can; but to avert a possible currency meltdown, he Chancellor will have to do better than that at the European Inter-Governmental Conference in June. Meanwhile, it is the bond markets that will have to take any post-EMU strain, as Charles Goodhart (ex-Bank of England) has argued recently. They are starting to retreat a little nervously from the convergence plays that were so profitable last year.

Indeed, David Hale, of Zurich Insurance, surmises

that if EMU is launched with a wide membership, it will not be long before the bonds of some of the weaker players are prices for possible secession, like Quebec bonds in Canada. EMU may be intended as a fluctuation-free zone, but it cannot be insulated against economics and finance.

So what could cause a respectable delay? The 2000 problem, that's what. This may or may not be a bug in your personal computer, but it is a major problem for the big mainframes which run the world's financial system. These were programmed when computer memory was slow and expensive; the adoption of a two-digit code for the date achieved worthwhile economies. But all sorts of sub-programmes are hinged on the date.

One or two absurdities have already emerged: for example, the trustees of an investor over 100-years-old had their application for a new issue rejected by the computer, on the grounds that she was two young to hold shares in her own name; it could not recognise the date 1995. Centenarians are rare, but a 2000 glitch would affect everyone. A further problem: most mainframes were programmed in Cobol, now out of date; so Cobol-literate programmers are a bottleneck. There is market evidence of this even in London, which is not even trying to get ready for EMU, a lively futures market in programming services has already surfaced.

Across the Channel, Richter reports, some senior bank executives have said they may be unable to find enough programmers to tackle 2000 and 1999 at the same time. But they have to make 2000 their top priority, for that threatens the functioning of the bank, not just the reputation of the Chancellor. But there, too, is his salvation: "We remain committed, of course, to our EMU project, but due to technical problems beyond our control..." Rücksprung durch Technik, as he might say, or Verzögerung durch Technik — a technical hitch. A forecast? Not quite; but surely too poetic not to be true.

BRITISH CITIZENS NOW REQUIRE A VISA TO WORK, STUDY OR SETTLE IN HONG KONG

With effect from 1 April 1997, British citizens may visit Hong Kong visa-free for up to six months. But, if they want to take up employment, establish or join in a business, study or settle in Hong Kong, they will have to obtain an appropriate visa before arrival.

Visa applications may be made by post directly to the British Citizens Unit, Immigration Department, Immigration Tower, 7 Gloucester Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong by the applicants themselves or through their sponsors in Hong Kong.

British citizens who have taken up residence in Hong Kong prior to 1 April 1997 but who have not yet acquired the "Resident British citizen" status (those who have been ordinarily resident in Hong Kong for a continuous period of not less than seven years and have the right to land in Hong Kong) may continue to work or live in Hong Kong until their current limit of stay expires.

For information, please call (852)2824 4055 or fax to (852)2598 8388 or through E-mail at roa@immd.gov.hk.

Other changes affecting British citizens with regard to the right to land and the special deportation and removal arrangements will be implemented at a later date when the Immigration (Amendment) Bill 1997 is enacted.

US phone company hopes to secure Europe

By ERIC REGULY

ONE of America's largest phone companies is bidding to guard Europe's homes. Ameritech, of Chicago, is preparing to spend up to \$500 million on buying security monitoring companies in France, Germany and Britain.

Several targets are on the short list and the first acquisition is to be made before the end of the year. Ameritech, one of the regional "Baby Bell" companies, said its goal "is to build a pan-European security business within a couple of years. It considered entering the market with a takeover bid for Securicor, but decided the company was too big and had too many divisions, such as security guards, which it did not want.

Dennis LaComb, Ameritech's director of international affairs, said that the company's efforts to enter the security monitoring market in Europe marked a change of strategy. Since the early 1990s it has spent about \$4 billion buying stakes in newly privatised telecom companies such as Mafav, the Hungarian phone company, Belgacom of Belgium and Telecom Corp of New Zealand.

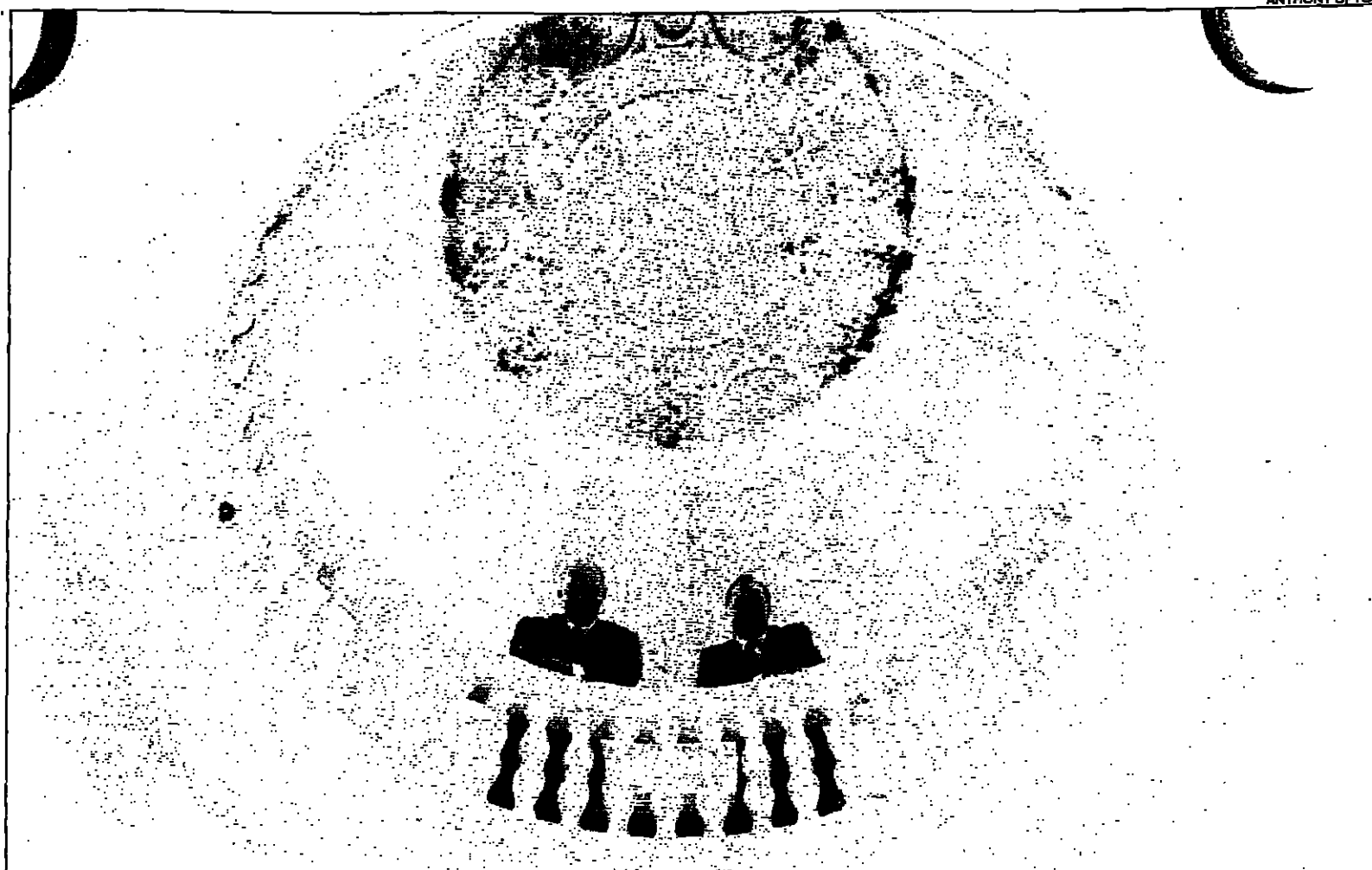
The slowing pace of privatisations has forced Ameritech to look elsewhere for international growth.

Security monitoring involves the installation in homes and businesses of burglar and fire alarms, closed circuit cameras and electronic card systems. Ameritech was initially attracted to the market because most of these systems require phone links to police and fire stations.

In America, Ameritech's SecurityLink business is the second largest player in the \$15 billion market. In Canada, SecurityLink is the market leader.

Mr LaComb said Ameritech wants to get established in France and Germany before looking at Britain. The markets in continental Europe, he said, were less competitive and could be penetrated more easily.

Separately, Mr LaComb played down speculation that Ameritech wants to form a transatlantic partnership or alliance with Cable and Wireless. The rumours surfaced last year when Richard Brown, an Ameritech executive, became C&W chief executive.



HORACE CLARKSON, the shipbroker, returned to the black last year with a recovery to profits before tax of £2.4 million in 1996 from losses of £6 million in the previous year. The shares responded with a 2½p rise to 103½p. Earnings per share reached 10.80p, against the previous losses of 26.80p, enabling the

total dividend for the year to rise from 3p to 4p a share, with a final 25p.

Hugh McCoy, managing director, left, pictured in the Balde Exchange Building with Rob Ward, finance director, said: "The outlook for the shipping market remains encouraging, but we continue to be

concerned over the fall in new building prices and the constant threat of overtonnage. Our expansion into freight futures broking and container broking and an anticipated increased contribution from our overseas offices should help to generate future growth in profits."

Jefferson Smurfit sees delay before paper prices harden

FROM EILEEN MCCABE IN DUBLIN

THE long-awaited upturn in paper prices may not now happen until the last quarter of this year, according to Jefferson Smurfit, the Irish paper and packaging group, which yesterday reported a 52 per cent drop in annual pre-tax profit.

The well-signalled difficulties in the industry of overcapacity and low prices cut profits to Ir£201 million in 1996 from Ir£420 million a year

earlier. Earnings per share plummeted to Ir£2.6p (Ir28p). Ray Curran, chief financial officer, said a new consensus about the need for more discipline in the industry, particularly in the US, may reduce the volatility of prices in the longer term. "I think the message is getting through that investment in extra capacity is counterproductive. The industry's ability to return share-

holder value will be driven by further consolidation and greater discipline. Clearly the market will not accept for long an industry which, as a recent survey has shown, did not earn its cost of capital in seven of the last ten years."

Although the slump in prices affected all areas, a strong contribution from its non-cyclical Irish business contributed to sales of Ir£464 million

in the Ireland and UK region (Ir£628 million). Profits fell to Ir£34 million (Ir£48 million).

In continental Europe, profits fell Ir£82 million to Ir£113 million on sales of Ir£1.485 billion in spite of a strong performance from the solid board business in The Netherlands. The South American region accounted for Ir£47 million, or 18 per cent of overall profits, on reduced sales of Ir£360 mil-

lion. Overcapacity was worst in the US. "As the year progressed the supply-demand balance that had favoured the producer shifted rapidly as new capacity came on stream. Waste was no longer in short supply and product prices fell," Mr Curran said.

Although lower prices affected all sectors, the container division was hardest hit with the average price for linerboard falling to \$375 a tonne during the year from more than \$500 a tonne in 1995.

In spite of the downturn, net borrowing was cut by Ir£100 million to Ir£482 million and at the end of 1996 the debt/equity ratio stood at 34 per cent. According to Mr Curran, a strong balance sheet could allow further acquisitions this year. "We have always used the cycle to our advantage and sought to acquire when the industry was in poor shape and we continue to look at opportunities wherever they arise," he said.

The company declared a final dividend of Ir2.7p, due on June 30, giving a total of Ir4.2p, up 5 per cent.

Tempos, page 28

Letter may save pensions appeal costs

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

THE Pensions Ombudsman has thrown a potential lifeline to two pensioners facing financial ruin in a legal battle with National Grid.

David Laws and Reg Mayes, former employees of National Grid, could lose their homes and life savings if separate appeals by the company and the trustees of its pension fund go against them. In February Julian Farrand, the Ombudsman, upheld the men's complaint that National Grid had wrongfully used £46.3

million of surpluses arising from Electricity Supply Pension Scheme in 1992 to pay for a wave of redundancies. This decision could cost electricity companies £1.5 billion and have a bearing on Labour plans for a windfall tax.

Both National Grid and the trustees of its pension scheme have filed separate appeals against the pensioners, the Ombudsman and each other, but have refused to pay the costs of Mr Mayes and Mr Laws. National Grid said it

would be illogical to pay the costs, while the trustees said the appearance of Dr Farrand made the presence of Mr Laws and Mr Mayes unnecessary. A five-day appeal could incur £200,000 in legal expenses.

This week the Pensions Ombudsman's office forced the trustees on the defensive by announcing that Dr Farrand would probably not go to court, but would write a letter to the trial judge instead. The trustees said they would take further legal advice.



Dr Farrand: non-appearance

Weak oil prices predicted by IEA

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN PARIS

THE International Energy Agency disappointed the oil market yesterday with a prediction of weak prices in the coming months.

The West's energy watchdog said that stocks had returned to good health, production by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) was surging and alternative supplies were ample.

Slack winter demand and rising output from Opec and elsewhere left stocks barely lower in the critical first three months of the year, the IEA's latest oil market report stated.

Industry stocks in the wealthy nations that are members of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development fell a 100,000 barrels per day (bpd) in the

first quarter, compared with 1.5 million bpd in the same period last year.

World benchmark Brent crude futures have slumped from just below \$25 in early January to \$17.65 last Friday, the lowest in nearly ten months. Oil from the North Sea Brent field steadied in price yesterday, trading up 20 cents at \$17.96 a barrel at midday.

The IEA maintained its world demand forecast for 1997 at 73.7 million bpd, up 1.8 million on 1996, but cut its estimate of the demand for Opec oil by 100,000 barrels to 25.3 million bpd for the year. Opec continues to flout its self-imposed ceiling of a daily 25.03 million barrels, producing 27.09 million in March each day, the IEA said.

Fleet car study backs training of drivers

BY ALAN COPPS

DRIVER training and better accident management could cut company car insurance claims to a level at which big fleet operators may be able to dispense with costly comprehensive cover, according to a survey by Lease Plan.

The company, which manages fleets totalling 65,000 vehicles in Britain, says that if it trends go on, it would pay some fleet operators to buy cheaper third-party insurance and to fund uninsured losses directly.

A survey of its cars in Britain showed that accidents in which damage was caused to an insured vehicle by another party formed a smaller proportion of claims in 1996 than in 1995. "In addition, the average cost of such claims has gone down from £561.87 in 1995 to £314.08,"

Steve Dunn, Lease Plan commercial director, said.

A risk management programme could include professional accident management services, driver training and switching to third-party cover.

Mr Dunn says driver training has a key role in such a strategy to cut fleet costs. Lease Plan promotes training and is co-sponsor of The Times Lease Plan Company Car Driver of the Year contest to find Britain's best company car driver.

The finals are in July at Silverstone. The top prize is a trip for two to the Portuguese Grand Prix. The entry deadline has been extended to this Friday, April 11. Details from Lease Plan on 01753 797284.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Compaq to create 200 jobs at Erskine

COMPAQ, the computer manufacturer, has announced plans to create more than 200 jobs in Scotland. Compaq said that the new jobs, at its Erskine plant, near Glasgow, were part of its "continuing expansion into the next millennium" part of its aim of becoming the world's third-largest computer company by 2000. The Scottish operation makes computers for the European market, and yesterday's announcement, according to Compaq, is recognition of ten years of operating in Scotland. It increases the workforce to more than 2,000.

George Devlin, Compaq managing director, said: "I am proud of what Erskine has achieved in its first ten years of operation and I am confident that our people's skill, commitment and experience will make a significant contribution to Compaq's goals." The new jobs will be created in the professional, production, materials and engineering areas, the company said.

Golden Vale decline

GOLDEN VALE, the Irish food company, said it hoped for better results in 1997 after reporting a sharp drop in 1996 profits, mainly because of a downturn in the industry. Golden Vale announced a drop in pre-tax profit to Ir£6.3 million from Ir£16.5 million on turnover of Ir£561 million, down from Ir£564 million in 1995. The shares remained steady at 55½p after the announcement of an unchanged total dividend for the year of 2.26p, out of earnings down from 8.71p to 3.21p. Jim Murphy, managing director, said: "So far so good. The first few months of 1997 are looking quite good."

Coral Products setback

SHARES in Coral Products, the paper and packaging group, fell from 58½p to 43½p after the company said that it had been hit by a shortfall of orders and the strong pound. However, Coral expects to maintain its final dividend at 1.5p and its total dividend at 2.25p, and to make at least £950,000 before tax over the full year, against the £1.6 million made in the year to April 30 1996. Coral said that, since the end of February, it has experienced both a shortfall and a deferment of orders, and a lengthening of delivery schedules. It said that it believes that capital investment now under way will bring big benefits.

GBE margins higher

GBE International, the process engineering group, raised pre-tax profits from £1.7 million to £3.5 million in the year to December 31 on sales up 5 per cent to £60.2 million. GBE said the progress reflected much better margins, particularly within its core business. A 1.0p final dividend makes a 1.0p total for the year, up from last year's 1.5p. Earnings per share rose 56 per cent to 4.2p. The company, however, says it is suffering from the strong pound. The shares fell 8½p to 28½p.

Development advances

DEVELOPMENT SECURITIES, the property group, raised pre-tax profits from £2.2 million to £4.6 million in the year to December 31 on sales slightly down from £21.6 million to £21 million. Earnings per share rose from 7.1p to 14.5p and the total dividend goes up from 2.4p to 2.7p. Net assets per share rose from 241p to 246p against a share price that rose yesterday from 242½p to 243½p. The company said the development programme was gaining momentum.

Johnson Fry falls 15%

JOHNSON FRY, the financial services group, saw pre-tax profit fall 15 per cent to £2.4 million last year as it continued its conversion into a specialist fund manager. Earnings per share were 15.9p (20.7p) as the company sold its independent financial advice business. It has an £8 million cash pile having sold Finnacle, another subsidiary, in January. Total net assets rose £10.7 million (£9.1 million). The final dividend, due on May 31, is held at 2p, giving an unchanged total of 4p.

Scotia replaces adviser

SCOTIA HOLDINGS, the drug development company, has appointed Robert Fleming as its financial adviser in place of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, which also used to act as joint broker. Scotia said it took the decision to move its business on Monday, though this is disputed by Kleinwort Benson, which said it resigned last week. Scotia will work with Fleming's specialist healthcare team, which has been advising the company on licensing deals. Hoare Govett continue as Scotia's broker.

Dental care alliance

PHILIPS ELECTRONICS said that it had formed an oral care alliance with Jordan, with the first product of the alliance being a new Philips/Jordan 2-action plaque remover electric toothbrush. Philips said that the world oral care market has an estimated retail value of between \$8 billion and \$8.5 billion, with electric toothbrushes representing between 5 and 10 per cent of the market and growing rapidly.

Thomas Jourdan ahead

THOMAS JOURDAN, the furniture and furnishings group that faces a move by shareholders to oust the chairman and the non-executive directors, yesterday reported a rise in pre-tax profits from £232,000 to £861,000 on sales up from £23.3 million to £25.3 million. Earnings per share rose from 1.3p to 3.7p and the total dividend for the year rises from 1.25p to 1.5p. The shares gained 2½p to 67½p.

Rowlinson shares jump

SHARES in Rowlinson Securities leapt 60p to 262½p after the group said it was in discussions that are likely to result in an offer being made for the company. The identity of the suitor was not revealed in the announcement although a further announcement was promised. Rowlinson is worth about £32.7 million at yesterday's price. In the year to March 1996 Rowlinson made £3.3 million before tax on sales of £13.8 million.

THE TIMES & HATCHARDS Gardening forum

with Tim Smit and Penelope Hobhouse

READERS are invited to a forum with two of Britain's leading gardeners, Tim Smit and Penelope Hobhouse, on Tuesday, April 15 at 7.30pm at the Royal Geographical Society, 1 Kensington Gore, London SW7. Chaired by Stephen Anderson, *The Times* Gardener, the forum marks the publication of Hobhouse's book, *Garden Designs* (Frances Lincoln, £25) and Smit's *The Lost Gardens of Heligan* (Victor Gollancz, £20). Questions will be invited.

Hobhouse, a designer, plantswoman and colourist, will reveal how she has created a range of successful gardens, from a courtyard garden in Paris to one on a windswept Scottish island. Smit, a former archaeologist, record producer and composer, will tell of his discovery and re-creation of the magnificent Victorian gardens at Heligan in Cornwall. Tickets at £10 (concessions for OAPs, students and the unemployed, with ID, £7.50) include £2 off both books, are available by phoning 0171-734 1483, by faxing the coupon below to 0171-494 1313 or 0171-287 2638, by e-mail on 187pic@hatchards.co.uk or by sending the coupon with your remittance to Hatchards, 187 Piccadilly, London, W1V 0LE. Tickets are also available to personal callers at Hatchards.

THE TIMES/HATCHARDS GARDEN FORUM

Please send me ticket(s) at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for The Times/Hatchards Gardening Forum at the Royal Geographical Society, 1 Kensington Gore, London SW7, on Tuesday, April 15

NAME
ADDRESS

DAY PHONE No. POSTCODE

I enclose my cheque made payable to Hatchards

Value £ Cheque number
(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit / Hatchards account card number

Expiry date /

PRINT NAME
SIGNATURE

Please post coupon and remittance to:
The Times/Hatchards Gardening Forum
Hatchards, 187 Piccadilly, London W1V 0LE
Tel: 0171-734 1483, Fax: 0171-494 1313 or 0171-287 2638

Hatchards
1797-1997

Investor sues Sumitomo executives for £1bn

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO



Tomiichi Akiyama in June announcing Sumitomo's copper-dealing loss

FIVE executives of Sumitomo Corporation yesterday faced a £1 billion damages suit for failing to take steps to prevent illegal copper deals that resulted in huge losses for the trading house.

Kazuyoshi Yuoka, a Sumitomo shareholder, is seeking compensation of ¥200.4 billion, claiming that unauthorised deals by Yasuo Hamanaka, the former copper trader, were made possible by Sumitomo's lax system of checks and controls.

Sumitomo has said that it lost \$2.6 billion on world copper markets as a result of Hamanaka's illegal transactions, which continued undetected for more than a decade. In February, Hamanaka, for many years the most influential

player in the global copper market, pleaded guilty in a Tokyo court to charges of fraud and forgery.

Mr Yuoka, head of a property management firm in Osaka, has brought the suit against Tomiichi Akiyama, Sumitomo's former chairman, and four other former executives, including Hamanaka's direct supervisor, Akio Imamura.

Mr Akiyama resigned in February to assume responsibility for the copper scandal, and was made a senior adviser to the company. He and other executives have claimed that Hamanaka was acting alone and that they knew nothing about the improper deals.

According to the lawsuit filed yesterday with Osaka District Court, Sumitomo executives were at

fault in giving Hamanaka free rein without proper checks. The suit claims that the executives failed to heed alarm bells when the London Metal Exchange made a number of enquiries to Sumitomo about Hamanaka's activities from December 1991.

Tadashi Matsumura, a lawyer for the plaintiff, said that the lawsuit sought compensation for the company as a whole rather than for one individual shareholder.

"This suit is intended as a warning to Japanese companies about the dangers of loose risk management systems", Mr Matsumura said.

In a statement, Sumitomo said that it was not in a position to comment about a suit filed against individual former executives.

| 1987 Low | High | Low Company | Price Per Unit | +/- | % | NE | 1987 Low | High | Low Company | Price Per Unit | +/- | % | NE |
|-------------|------|-------------|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-------------|------|-------------|----------------------|-----|---|----|
| 547 | 547 | Robert Tott | 38 | + | 2.0 | 10 | 220 | 1415 | 1415 | 140 | + | 4 | 13 |
| 137 | 137 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 140 | 140 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 141 | 141 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 142 | 142 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 143 | 143 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 144 | 144 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 145 | 145 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 146 | 146 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 147 | 147 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 148 | 148 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 149 | 149 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 150 | 150 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 151 | 151 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 152 | 152 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 153 | 153 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 154 | 154 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 155 | 155 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 156 | 156 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 157 | 157 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 158 | 158 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 159 | 159 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 160 | 160 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 161 | 161 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 162 | 162 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 163 | 163 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 164 | 164 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 165 | 165 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 166 | 166 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 167 | 167 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 168 | 168 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 169 | 169 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 170 | 170 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 171 | 171 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 172 | 172 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 173 | 173 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 174 | 174 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 175 | 175 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 176 | 176 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 177 | 177 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 178 | 178 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 179 | 179 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 180 | 180 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 181 | 181 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 182 | 182 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 183 | 183 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 184 | 184 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 185 | 185 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 186 | 186 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 187 | 187 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 188 | 188 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 189 | 189 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 190 | 190 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 191 | 191 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 192 | 192 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 193 | 193 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 194 | 194 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 195 | 195 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 196 | 196 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 197 | 197 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 198 | 198 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 199 | 199 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 200 | 200 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 201 | 201 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 202 | 202 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 203 | 203 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 204 | 204 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 205 | 205 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 206 | 206 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 207 | 207 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 208 | 208 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 209 | 209 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 210 | 210 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 211 | 211 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 212 | 212 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 213 | 213 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 214 | 214 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 215 | 215 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 216 | 216 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 217 | 217 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 218 | 218 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 219 | 219 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 220 | 220 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 221 | 221 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 222 | 222 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 223 | 223 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 224 | 224 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 225 | 225 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 226 | 226 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 227 | 227 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 228 | 228 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 229 | 229 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 230 | 230 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 231 | 231 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 232 | 232 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 233 | 233 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 234 | 234 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 235 | 235 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 236 | 236 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 237 | 237 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 238 | 238 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 239 | 239 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 240 | 240 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 241 | 241 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 242 | 242 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 243 | 243 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 244 | 244 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 245 | 245 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 246 | 246 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 247 | 247 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 248 | 248 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 249 | 249 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 250 | 250 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 251 | 251 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 252 | 252 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 253 | 253 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 254 | 254 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | 547 | + | 0 | 13 |
| 255 | 255 | Robert Tott | 20 | + | 1.0 | 5 | 547 | 547 | 547 | | | | |



■ OPERA 1

Berlioz is poorly served by English National Opera's gimmicky staging of *The Damnation of Faust*



■ OPERA 2

... but at the Royal Opera Bryn Terfel makes a superb return to Strauss's *Salome*

THE TIMES
ARTS

■ MUSIC

Spirit of '68: Stockhausen's once-acclaimed *Stimmung* is revived on the South Bank



■ POP

Mary Black adds a touch of the raunchy stuff to her act, and wins over the fans at the Barbican

OPERA: ENO fails to deliver the expected Berlioz riots. Plus anger from Bryn Terfel in Strauss

Long dark night in the stalls

A body of anguished evidence

Sometimes a production acquires a reputation for horror-shock in advance of the first night — it's all part of the build-up — and so it was with English National Opera's staging of Berlioz's "dramatic legend", conducted by Mark Elder and directed by David Alden. Fall-out after the dress rehearsal suggested a return to the heady days of ENO in the Eighties: the audience would be shaken to the very core of its being, there would be fist-fights between boozers and cheerers at the

The Damnation of Faust Coliseum

end, dear little old ladies would belabour each other with weighted handbags, all to be faithfully reported in the late editions. Alas, no such luck. The only sound to be heard at curtain-fall on Monday was a barely suppressed yawn.

What is essentially a concert work, and hence not loaded down with stage directions for traditionalists to quote back, is well suited to a free-wheeling director — it's open season. But one person's series of meaningful images — in this case Roni Toren (sets) plus Brigitte Reiffenstuel (costumes) — is another person's strychnine. And there are severe problems with a directorial style based on fierce emoting, often in slow motion, if the lighting is so dim that you can't see the characters, or if the cast is not too hot at conveying what it is they are supposed to be emoting.

The images are there all right, many of them now clichés of modernist production — the motorway, the telephone kiosk and line of telegraph poles, wheelchairs, people carrying suitcases, super-numeraries of indeterminable gender, and asylum settings. At least the long-expected bare light bulb was replaced by a chandelier.

There's a nice Nigel Lowery Ring joke on a graffiti-filled wall, and it was fun working out whether Faust was supposed to look more like Woody Allen or Elton John. Throwing gladiators at the audience was new, in opera at least, and plump Boy Scouts in purple with toothbrush moustaches struck a duly sinister note. Faust, Marguerite



All dressed up but nowhere to go: Willard White (Mephistopheles), Bonaventura Bottone (Faust) and Louise Winter (Marguerite) make a point by donning the garb

and Mephistopheles donning dreadful "operatic" costumes for their trio made its point about Gounod's *Faust*, but what the whole caboodle was supposed to add up to I cannot begin to suggest. The best thing about the evening was the actual sound. Elder has the most fastidious of ears for texture,

and is thus a natural Berlioz conductor. The contained, bright string tone allowed every shade of colour to emerge without the need for "pointing", right down to the pianissimo bass drum in the Hungarian March. And he has a wonderful feel for the elusive shape of Berlioz's musical phrases. But

his reading was — what is the right word? — spacious, perhaps. If you think of Berlioz in terms of reckless impulse, then try another address. Louise Winter was in seductively plushy voice as Marguerite, and expressive viola and cor anglais support made her two big numbers the high points of the evening.

Maybe Willard White wasn't entirely at ease performing Mephistopheles's Serenade as a Maurice Chevalier top hat and cane number, but he sang beautifully and adopted a nicely sardonic mien. The relentlessly high-flying title role is a killer to which Bonaventura Bottone's Italianate

timbre is not wholly suited, but he went at it fearlessly. Graeme Danby made an impact as a skinhead Brander, and the augmented chorus was on lusty form. But I can't remember when I was last so grateful for a final curtain.

RODNEY MILNES

WHEN the Royal Opera's *Salome* revival opened just over a week ago, it was as if Robert Hale, as John the Baptist, was not so much preparing the way of the Lord as making the way straight for Bryn Terfel. It was Terfel who created the role of Jokanaan when Luc Bondy's production was new, and he now returns to it for the last four performances.

One of the wonders in this albeit

Salome Covent Garden

flawed production is that each singer makes each role very much his or her own. And Terfel as Jokanaan, of course, has done so supremely from the start. From the moment the crucial spot in the palace floor stirs uneasily, like the slow eruption of a molehill, and the great human arm surfaces from its underground prison, right up to the final, silent martyrdom, this Baptist's presence endures far beyond the short span of the role.

The body language expresses a tense equilibrium of torment and nobility. Only in his visionary moments does this Jokanaan's body find its true axis, its proper perpendicular: when physical, earthly matters are at issue, it is tortuously earthbound. And Terfel's voice is, characteristically, at one with the expression of his body. Anger and anguish serrate its edge; yet spiritual vision transfigures his bass-baritone into a new and supple tenderness.

The psychological growth of Salome herself is only thinly sketched in this production, yet the intensity of Catherine Malfitano's protracted battle of wills with Terfel brings a compensatory concentration of focus. The return of Terfel certainly brings new impetus to a musical momentum already confidently and thrillingly under way under the baton of Christoph von Dohnányi. Those who fail to catch the show on Friday or next Monday will be able to see it at a future date on BBC2.

HILARY FINCH

CONCERTS: Stockhausen revisited; Stravinsky at length; and a stunning stand-in soprano

Patience sore tested

Radio 3's *Sounding the Century* series is providing valuable opportunities to re-encounter some of the seminal works of the contemporary era. On Sunday a group from the London Sinfonietta Voices took us back to 1968 for Stockhausen's *Stimmung* and Cornelius Cardew's *The Great Learning*. The former is the more significant work and it remains, for all its infuriating eccentricities, a major contribution to the repertoire.

Stimmung requires the six singers, seated in a semi-circle, to vocalise on the overtones of a single fundamental — a low B flat — building up a complex web of vowel sounds (by moving tongue and lips) and of pitches derived from the primary note. The effect is of a single chord, with occasional variants, sustained (in this performance) for 85 minutes.

Stimmung Queen Elizabeth Hall

Each of the work's 51 sections follows a "model", set by a lead singer; the others gradually conform to the model and a new section is started. Magic names — gods and goddesses — are periodically called out and their vowels assimilated into the model.

The London Sinfonietta Voices were not afraid to introduce flashes of humour — Nicole Tibbels shrieking "come on", Terry Edwards invoking "Zeus" with exaggerated resonance — but could do little to redeem the embarrassment of Stockhausen's own love poems.

For this performance, the singers elected to embark on the sections in random order — a considerable technical feat rarely, if ever, attempted before, and executed with commendable assurance.

From Cardew's *The Great Learning* (which, complete, runs to some seven hours) we heard just "Paragraph 1". Here the "chorus" (for which the London Sinfonietta Voices were joined by special guests that included the composer Diana Burrell) do not sing. Instead they clash stones, blow whistles and chant a text taken from Confucius. None of which is as vacuous as it might sound: the subtle cross-rhythms on stones made an arresting opening, for instance, while clusters of sustained tones were modified almost imperceptibly following each whistle "solo".

If almost superhuman patience is required to respond to this slowly evolving process — and I admit that I was sorely tested — then that is a fair reflection on the off-repeated Confucian message of self-discipline as the path to enlightenment.

BARRY MILLINGTON

Symphonies with problems

When is a symphony not a symphony? More often than not, when it's by Stravinsky. And, as if to prove the point, the BBC Philharmonic collected almost all his non-symphonies together to demonstrate their various degrees of aberrance, as the BBC orchestras' South Bank rises of spring continued.

First came the *Symphonies of Wind Instruments*, etymologically correct, but with not a shadow of symphonic form in sight. Commentators often speak of the composer's cinematic, "splicing" technique. Here it yielded gentle, sepia sequences, thanks to Yan-Pascal Tortelier's choice of the original 1920 version.

Then the *Symphony in Three Movements* filled the stage with the BBC Philharmonic — plus a piano. Stravinsky frequently referred to the first movement as a piano concerto, and the work as a

BBCPO/Tortelier Festival Hall/Radio 3

whole as a concerto for orchestra, and Tortelier certainly exploited it as such. Back in time to the *Symphony in C*, still kicking against the great tradition. But not kicking as hard, perhaps, as it could. After the opening fast, tight crescendo, this was a somewhat cool, pursed-lip performance, with one smudged entry too many.

The concert ended with the *Symphony of Psalms*. The London Symphony Chorus were responsible for the ritualised triptych of prayer, promise and praise; but they, too, seemed below par. Perhaps, in this long evening, they had waited just too long for the Lord.

HILARY FINCH

Bonney and blithe

LPO/Eschenbach Festival Hall

Only Stravinskians and Kathleen Battle's devoted fans would have been disappointed by the changes to Saturday's London Philharmonic programme, but the rest of the Festival Hall audience revelled in an excellent concert. Having a glowing artist such as Barbara Bonney step into the shoes of the temperamental diva (who was indisposed) actually seemed like rather a good deal, and the more focused programme consisting only of Mozart and Mahler was probably an improvement too.

The first part of the evening became a neat *Nozze di Figaro* package, with two of Sussana's arias preceded by the overture. Christoph Eschenbach, conducting the second of his LPO concerts last week, got superlatively fine playing from the orchestra: with purling winds and shimmering strings the overture had stylish brio. But Eschenbach gave it dramatic tension, too, that showed just what *Figaro* is about. He was a considerate

accompanist to Bonney in two arias from the original version of the opera, *Venite inglochiarevi* and *Deh vieni, non tardar*. Bonney's beautiful voice continues to bloom, and it now has more colour than ever. The soprano used it to bring her first aria to witty life, and in *Deh vieni* floated lines that were full of amorous longing. Finally, she was bold in *Esultate, jubilate*, capturing the contrasting moods of Mozart's motet. Phrasing was shapely, and the top notes exquisitely controlled.

JOHN ALLISON

Gone quite contrary

AFTER seven highly successful albums in a misty, soft-focus vein, Mary Black went for something of a musical makeover with her new album, *Shine*. Out went Declan Sinnott, the Irish producer who had been with her from the start, along with the gentle Irish songwriters whose work she had always championed. In came Larry Klein, a top Los Angeles producer best known for his connection with Joni Mitchell, and a cosmopolitan collection of adult rock songs. The result is a tougher sound with a bite that has shocked some of her traditional fans.

The new, improved Black

there were no fewer than ten people on stage. The sound was mighty indeed and old Black favourites such as *Past the Point of Rescue* and *Vanities* inevitably sounded insipid by comparison.

Black's career had reached a plateau and she had the choice of finding a fresh challenge or

settling comfortably into the role of all-round MOR entertainer. She has adventurously struck out for the high road and on the strength of this performance it is the best decision she has ever made.

NIGEL WILLIAMSON

SHARE IN THE NEXT EXCITING CHAPTER OF BRITISH FILM HISTORY

KING LEAR

BY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

King Lear is, the next major film from the makers of *Macbeth*.

This is your opportunity to share in the project. Debentures of £500 each will be offered in King Lear plc.

Debenture holders are entitled to:

- *Repayment of your capital from income.
- *Appear as an extra in the film.
- *A share of any net profit of the film.
- *A ticket for the World Premiere.
- *A listing in the credits.
- *Join in the world of film-making from the inside.

Call: (01789) 292777

To reserve your prospectus

Ring: (01789) 292777 or 269861 e-mail: 101336.1352@compuserve.com or send this coupon to: King Lear plc, 11 Central Chambers, Cooke Alley, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, CV37 6GN

Name: _____ Address: _____ Tel No: Daytime _____ Evening _____

The Directors of King Lear plc accept responsibility for the contents of this statement/advertisement, which has been approved by Keron & Co, a firm authorised by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales to carry on investment business.

THE CRITICS UP FOR REVIEW

Four Critics in the Director's Chair...

Times Drama Critic Jeremy Kingston directs **ALBERTINE IN FIVE TIMES** by Michel Tremblay

Nicholas de Jongh directs **TRAVELLER WITHOUT LUGGAGE** by Jean Anouilh

Michael Ballington directs **THE STRONGER** by August Strindberg & **THE LOVER** by Harold Pinter

James Christopher directs **SHOE SHOP OF DESIRE** by Robert Young

For further details call the Box Office on **0171 223 2223**

BAC LAVENDER HILL - LONDON SW11 - 0171 223 2223

CHOICE 1

Potsdam revisited:
Michael Gambon
plays Tom Driberg
in *Tom and Clem*.

VENUE: Previews begin
tonight at the Aldwych

CHOICE 2

Max Stafford-Clark
directs April
de Angelis's *The*
Positive Hour

VENUE: Opens tonight,
West Yorkshire Playhouse

THE TIMES
ARTS

DANCE

At Covent Garden
MacMillan's
Anastasia is
revived with
mixed success by
the Royal Ballet

JAZZ

A tribute to
John Coltrane
is one of the
highlights of
Cheltenham's
jazz festival

LONDON

BLAM! The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra's Classics series includes this evening's performance of Mendelssohn's great oratorio — a core work in the English choral repertoire. The conductor is Owen Ansell Hughes. *Albert Hall, Kensington Gore, SW7* (0171-886 8212). Tonight, 7.30pm. ©

KINCE Artists, sculptors and photographers celebrate the vibrancy of the Indian sub-continent in an exhibition in aid of the charity Kids in Need of Education, which sponsors educational projects for children in India and Nepal. *74 St James's Street, SW1* (0171-278 9433). Today and tomorrow, 10am-9pm.

SOUTH BANK In the Queen Elizabeth Hall (7.45pm), Kenneth Sillitoe directs the Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields in Haydn's Symphony No. 88 and the first performance of Tamsin Tomlinson's *Nicholas Aulus*. Keith Lewis, tenor, joins the orchestra in an exploration of Renaissance's poetry in Britten's song cycle, *Less Illuminations*. The concert ends with a selection of songs from Schubert's *Rossamunde*. In the Purcell Room (7.30pm), Andrew Keeling performs a programme of guitar.

TOM AND CLEM Michael Gambon plays the lambent Tom Driberg and MacMillan's new play

TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment
compiled by Gillian Macey

de la Cour Prime Minister, Clement Attlee, in Stephen Church's play, set in Potsdam in the summer of 1945. Richard Wilson directs. *Aldwych, WC2* (0171-416 0177). Previews begin tonight, 7.30pm. Opens April 14, 7pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm.

ELSEWHERE

BIRMINGHAM Pavo Juri conducts the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in Stravinsky's overture, *Swan Lake* and Beethoven's Fourth Symphony. Nafiseh's Flute Concerto is played by Kevin Gower, and the evening concludes with Mendelssohn's Symphony No. 4. The programme will be repeated on Saturday at 7pm. *Symphonies Hall, Broad Street, B1* (0121-212 3333). Tonight, 7.30pm. ©

BIRMINGHAM Cecilia Noble and Steve Tossaint in *The Ascent* from James MacMillan's gripping new opera, *de la Cour*, set in the 1940s. *Arden Theatre, Birmingham* (0121-229 3477). Whitechapel: *Antichamber* (0171-522 7888).

LONDON GALLERIES

Art First David Prentice; Margaret Hunter (0171-734 0388). **Carfax** New Paintings from West Coast; Carol McDowell, Richard Nott, Sam Irby (0171-282 2170). **Carfax** Margaret Hunter's *The Life* (0171-282 2170). **Carfax** Margaret Hunter's *The Life* (0171-282 2170). **Carfax** Margaret Hunter's *The Life* (0171-282 2170).

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

House, mat, mat only
Some seats available
Seats at all prices

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING OSCAR Michael MacMillan's celebrated tribute to Wilde: movingly directed by Simon Callow, conveying the wit, the gravity, the distress, the tragedy. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

KINGS Homer, the first two books, as Alan Howard thrillingly tells them, in Christopher Logue's translation. A rare chance to hear the greatest poet of the Western world. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

LADY IN THE DARK The 1941 musical by Moss Hart, his Gershwin and Kurt Weill. A fashion show by John Galiano. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

ROMANCE Musical double-bill by Barry Harnham and Keith Harnham. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

SHINE (12): Child prodigy pianist competes with the stars. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

STAR WARS (12): The movie adaptation of the novel. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallat. *Strand, WC2* (0171-838 8888). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm. Unit April 19.

Flat copy
of the old
master

DANCE: Debra Craine on a patchy
Covent Garden revival of *Anastasia*

What would the Royal Ballet do without Kenneth MacMillan? His full-length works are second only to the classics in terms of their importance in Covent Garden's programming. Already this season we've had his *Prince of the Pagodas*, next week we get his *Romeo and Juliet*, and on Monday night *Anastasia* returned to the Royal Opera House stage. MacMillan's 1971 work possesses neither the narrative thrust of *Romeo*, nor the symbolist power of *Pagodas*. Its abrupt change of style in Act III — created in 1967 as a one-act ballet all its own — still jars. But *Anastasia* does have one thing going for it: some brilliant choreography.

The flow of inspired writing is virtually uninterrupted in Act I, which takes place on the eve of war in 1914. The imperial Russian family is having a picnic and the young Anastasia, like her three sisters, is unaware of the catastrophe brewing in Europe. They dance with a carefree, romantic indulgence, sunning themselves in the warmth of privilege. Anastasia is effervescent in her dancing, but-



Leanne Benjamin, a physically perfect — and brave — *Anastasia*, with Stuart Cassidy

sake of his physically draining choreography.

But the dramatic complexities of MacMillan's psychological explorations were too often overlooked in his reading on Monday night. Act II, in particular, found Benjamin looking as if she had forgotten the plot entirely. And, al-

though she redeemed herself somewhat in Act III, her Anderson did not quite rise to the level of harrowing.

The rest of the opening night cast was uneven. Elizabeth McGovern oozed elegance as the Tsarina, and danced beautifully. But Christopher Saunders, as Nicholas II, was

almost a blank slate. So was William Tuckett's Rasputin, who circled the royal family with all the menace of a parish priest. Mara Galeazzi was fluent and animated as the Tsar's mistress, despite some horrendous partnering problems with an ineffectual Bruce Sansom.

JAZZ: The Cheltenham Festival upheld a rich tradition of solo brilliance, says Alyn Shipton

Bodies full of soul

The major new commission of this year's festival began with a bang. Tommy Smith's *Planet Wave* for 12-piece band started with the big bang some 20 billion years ago and swept masterfully through time in ten movements linked to poems by Edwin Morgan. The scoring was accomplished, with some dazzling effects, including a passage for four flutes delicately poised over dulcet trombones and trumpets, and some all-too-brief solo opportunities for trumpeters Guy Barker and Gerard Presencer, flautist Stan Sulzmann and saxophonists Tim Garland and Smith himself.

Smith's writing seemed strangely anachronistic, echoing the third-stream ideas of composers like William Russo, whose *Trilobites* explored the same prehistoric subject matter. Overall, *Planet Wave* lacked sufficient variety to carry it through 90 minutes, and it was further inhibited by Morgan himself, delivering his poems with little more sensitivity than if he had been

the shipping forecast. Like the third-streamers before him, Smith's conception suppressed his soloists' role, denying some of Britain's liveliest voices the chance to shine in a festival that was elsewhere a joyous affirmation of the rich jazz solo tradition.

Saxophonists dominated the event, with James Moody, Jackie McLean and Chico Freeman among the highlights. Holding his own in such august company was Britain's Alan Skidmore, in an impassioned tribute to the work of John Coltrane. Supported by Steve Mellin on piano and the relentless power of Stephen Keogh on drums, Skidmore whipped a drowsy lunch-time crowd into submission with a blistering examination of Coltrane's core repertoire. In the middle of the set, *Body and Soul* made the first of a number of appearances over the week-

end, here reharmonised by Coltrane into a bleak, unforgetting statement.

An hour or so later, *Body and Soul* turned up again, this time adorned with Tatum-esque runs and chromatics amid the steady tap of the audience's feet as part of Monty Alexander's virtuoso solo piano recital.

When *Body and Soul* next reappeared, it became the high point of the festival. It was a major coup for Cheltenham to bring Johnny Griffin over from France to join an all-star British rhythm section for his first appearance here this decade. The surprise ingredient was drummer Steve Argüelles, also now a French resident, and appearing earlier with his own minimalist trio, the Recyclers.

His eccentric solo on Griffin's *Hot Sake* was inventive even at the fastest of tempos, and there were grins all

round as pianist John Taylor and bassist Dave Green threw in their own inventions in the wake of Griffin's hell-for-leather playing. Yet, as a man who grew up adoring Ben Webster, Griffin remains the supreme ballad player on tenor, his *Body and Soul* as exquisite, delicate and light as Skidmore's had been dark, brooding and stark.

As the sun set over the Georgian streets, the final set came from the Art Ensemble of Chicago, proving that yesterday's avant garde are the core of today's tradition. No drummer at the festival could match Famoudou Don Moye for his robust confidence, let alone his shimmering blue suit and knee-high snakeskin boots, and Malachi Favors reminded us from behind his painted mask that he is one of the most powerful bassists in jazz.

They closed the event on a bang even greater than Smith's with a reminder that jazz is about more than composition, and that its heartbeat is the freedom of the soloist and the stimulus of collective improvisation.

ART GALLERIES

PARKIN GALLERY 15 Mar-18 Apr
Theodore Roosevelt "A Trumpant
Gambler" Times 12.15-1.15
SW1 0171-252 8144.

STALIN AND HIS ART
4000 ON THE WALL
ROY MILLS GALLERY,
20 Bond Street W1
0171-485 4747.

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 632 8830 (24hrs)
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
Tues 8pm

ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE
Tues 8pm

THE DAMNATION OF FAUST
Tues 8pm

ENTERTAINMENTS
Tues 8pm

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 0171 304
4000 for Box Office & Standby info
Tickets available on the day

THE ROYAL OPERA
Fri, Mon (Last Night) 7.30 SALOME
The Royal Ballet

Tues 7.30 ANASTASIA
Tues 7.30 (Last Night)
LA SARTAGNE

Tues 7.30 (First Night)
TUESDAY AND JET

DANCE

SADLER'S WELLS at the
PEACOCK THEATRE
(0171) 34 8800

MARILYN
A stunning vision of
one man's journey
Unit 19

Tues-Thurs 8.30
Fri at 8pm & 8.15pm, Sun 12.30 & 8pm

THEATRES

Adapted
Legendary Entertainer
JERRY LEWIS

DAMN YANKERS
A hilarious musical, with heart!
Rec. price from 25 May

Opens 4 June 0171 413 1777 (24hrs)
low bag fee) Cps 0800 614903,
0171 830 3000 (no fee)

THEATRES

ALBANY THEATRE 0171 481 5075
389 1720 cc 344 4444, 312 5058 (no
fee) Cps 0171 481 5075, 312 5058
5058. Previews from 14 April
Opens 17 April

GARY WILMOT ANN CRUMB
in
THE GOODBYE GIRL

Book by Neil Simon, Music by Marvin
Hamlisch, Lyrics by Don Black
Eves Mon-Fri 8pm, Wed Mat 3pm
Sat 3pm

ALDWYCH 0171 416 0077 (420 0000
cc 344 4444) (no fee) Cps 0171 416 0077
0077

MICHAEL ALEC
GAMMON
in
TOM & CLEM

Directed by
STEPHEN CHURCHETT
Directed by
STEPHEN CHURCHETT

REDUCED SHAKESPEARE
OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (adapted)
All 3 plays in 97 minutes

COMPANY
OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (adapted)
All 3 plays in 97 minutes

THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF
AMERICA (adapted)
Tuesday 8pm
London's Longest Running
Comedy Hit

DOMINION 0171 655 1855/0000
2040/2040 0000 (no fee) Cps 416
0000/2040 0000 (no fee) Cps 416
0000/2040 0000 (no fee) Cps 416

THE MILE comes alive on stage
DISNEY'S

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST
Musical
Sun at 4, Eves at 8pm
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF
AMERICA (adapted)
Tuesday 8pm
London's Longest Running
Comedy Hit

DRURY LANE THEATRE 0171 304
5000/344 4444/20 0000 Cps 404
5454/413 3311/012 8000

MISS SAIGON
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY
OF OUR TIME"
NOW IN ITS
8TH EXTRAORDINARY YEAR!

Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3pm
Good seats avail for Wed Mat
& some parts - apply B.O.
FOR TELEPHONE BOOKINGS & PERSONAL
CALLERS
0171 484 5058 (RNG PRG)

LADY WINTERMERE'S FAN

tomorrow, 7.30pm. Then Mon-Wed,
7.30pm, Thurs-Sat, 8pm; mats Thurs
and Sat, 2.30pm. Unit May 3

LEEDS Out of Joint and Hemptreeds
Theatre present April de Angelis's witty
and satirical new play, *The Positive
Hour*. Although Miranda endeavours to
improve the lives of those around her,
she is increasingly overwhelmed by the
feeling that their fortunes are beyond
her control. Max Stafford-Clark directs
West Yorkshire Playhouse's
Quarry, Hill Mount (0113 244 2111).
Opens tonight, 7.45pm. The Mon-Sat,
7.45pm; mats Wed (Apr 16), 3pm, and
Sat (Apr 19), 3pm. Unit April 19. ©

LONDON GALLERIES

Art First David Prentice; Margaret
Hunter (0171-7



THEATRE 1

National scene change: why the Olivier has been transformed into a theatre in the round



THEATRE 2

Alex Jones's distressing but powerful *Noise* is premiered by the Soho Theatre

THE TIMES ARTS



RISING STAR

The composer Paul Gladstone Reid has no trouble in spanning vastly different musical worlds



TOMORROW

Portrait of a porn merchant: *The People vs. Larry Flynt* reviewed, and the other top movies

THEATRE: Andy Lavender learns how the Olivier was metamorphosed into a theatre in the round. Plus reviews

Cruel but honest

BACK in 1967 the thugs who stoned a baby to death in Edward Bond's *Saved* did not get off scot-free. One of them went to prison amid offstage displays of public fury. As his subsequent descent into raging Marxism showed, Bond was far from pro-police. Indeed, he pretty clearly regarded them as the lackeys of an Establishment ultimately responsible for the very existence of stone-throwing baby-killers. But it did not occur to him that the laws against violence and murder could not and would not be enforced.

Thirty years later, all of those baby-killers would have remained at large and continued to terrorise a community too frightened, apathetic or callous to call the cops. At any rate, that is the inference of Alex Jones's strong, distressing play. True, the violence in *Noise* is a bit less extreme than in *Saved*, and its prime victim two months from being born;

Noise
Soho Theatre

but if you asked me which urban jungle I would rather inhabit, I would take Bond's south London over Jones's Black Country.

For the first act the subject seems to be the one badly invoked by the play's title. What should Samantha Edmonds's Becky and Graham Bryan's Dan, the teenage couple awaiting the arrival of their baby, do about the awful rock music that pounds out nightly next door? Again and again they put off confronting their neighbour, but end up complaining to their landlords, a somewhat conveniently ineffective housing association. That is a mistake, given that the hi-fi belongs to Andrew Tiernan's Matt.

Noise has its weaknesses. Shouldn't Dan and Becky, coming from a part of town where a family was fire-bombed for grassing to the fuzzi, be less cheerily innocent and more streetwise? But Jones avoids the more predictable dangers. Matt could be a melodramatic psychotic, created for the sake of a lot of cheap second-act tension. Well, he probably is psychotic and he does drum up tension, but behind his mood-swings there is a plausible person: sometimes self-hating, always self-pitying, and capable of convincing himself he has been plunged into a world packed with people denying him his rights, such as playing very loud music at 2am.

A woman in the front row walked out of the first night and I could not blame her, for at that moment Matt was waving a knife at Becky's private parts. But *Noise* is not exploitative, and glib only when Matt offers his own gloss on one of Mrs Thatcher's dicta: "Society doesn't exist. There's no need for out-of-character point-making. What Jones and Mark Brickman's fine cast shows us is unsettling enough.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



After a year in the planning, consultation and construction, the formerly thrust-stage Olivier Theatre takes shape as a theatre in the round — or, to be more accurate, ellipse

Tough techno assault

BLOOD, sweat and tears are what you would expect to be shed at any artistic endeavour, but to extract those self-same bodily fluids from the audience as they enter the arena is to turn the whole notion of "performance" on its head. Yet that is one of the head-expanding introductions on offer at the Old Fruitmarket to entice, bemuse, and amuse us at the start of the latest of Nationale Vile Aedra's high-tech theme park assaults on the senses.

Interaction is the buzz word here though, as we are invited to apply for a passport into a post-war nation state or be interviewed about our innermost desires as roving cameras transmit the results onto massive screens to form a communications collage.

Things begin properly and appropriately enough with a big bang, signalling an ex-

Virtual World
Orchestra
Glasgow

hilarating evening of sensory overload and New Age evolution set to a non-stop electronic pulse beat. Robotic mosquitoes dance from the rooftop while giant balloons that could have rolled out of the 1960s cult TV series *The Prisoner* descend from the ceiling, one of them bursting like a blister to reveal its creator. Rap poet Dael Orlandersmith offers a human face alongside a cautious critique of the technological revolution: in the beginning was the word, after all.

Like a post-modern circus freak, performance artist Stellarc, wired for sound and everything else besides, gives

an involuntary dance routine dictated by whoever's pushing the button on the Internet. A rhetorical address from Slovenian art terrorists NSK invades the space with ambiguous pomp and circumstance before ten drummer boys and girls barge in, kicking things up a gear and getting everybody moving.

It is slick, seductive, and manipulative. Crucially, though, because of the sheer democracy of the media embraced, it is refreshingly critical of its own territory. The director/producer Angus Farquhar has blown minds and circuits, banging his own drum with military precision and an instinctive feel for spectacle ever since his days with the iconoclastic metal bashers Test Department. His love affair with technology has been a gradual and natural progression, as he wonderfully oversteps the mark every time. Making connections is the key to it all here, with a form of industrial tribalism forged out of club culture at its heart.

Familiar elements of trendy, pre-millennium zeitgeist fever abounds, as everything bar the virtual kitchen sink is thrown into a great big digital melting pot, simmering slowly until it erupts into a full-on club experience meltdown. And as it mixes interviews recorded earlier in with the beats, it suggests that what we are hearing really are songs for a future generation.

Yet ideology and false optimism are at play here too, making one wonder how far we have to go to reclaim the natural high. Bigger is not necessarily better. Then again, somebody probably said much the same thing after the invention of the wheel. For the foreseeable future anyway, it seems with techno, techno, techno in the front line of this brave new world, there really are no limits. Virtually, anyway.

NEIL COOPER



GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament
PAUL GLADSTONE REID

Age: 27.

Profession: Composer and songwriter.

Royal premiere: Prince Edward will be in the audience at the Albert Hall on April 24, when hundreds of 14 to 25-year-old singers, dancers and musicians launch into the first performance of *Miracles*.

What can we expect? "Miracles is a 50-minute opera-cum-oratorio-cum-musical exploring the cultural and social influences that affect young people growing up."

Epic scale: Scored for full orchestra, electronic ensemble, African percussion group and rock band, backed by a 500-voice choir, *Miracles* follows 11 archetypal

characters. "Each one has his or her personalised sonic world, and the dancers reflect that with a different style of movement."

Track record: At 17, he founded the 15-piece Fané Jazz touring orchestra. At 18, he was much in demand as a solo pianist. At 23, he helped to set up the Axiom Foundation, with "a uniquely holistic approach" to music. Other credits include a rock opera, *War Function*, and a string quartet premiered in 1995 by members of the London Sinfonietta.

House of chords: When he was seven, his father, a Jamaican-born architect, started teaching him guitar at the family home in Sheffield. "We would listen to everything. The variety of

styles I work in has its roots in that experience."

Other influences: Schoenberg, John Cage and Cecil Taylor, the pianist and professor at the New England Conservatoire. "He opened my eyes to a world of poetry, music and movement."

Sound ideas: "I don't believe in any kind of musical orthodoxy. Whatever sound I want to make, I'll make it."

DANIEL ROSENTHAL

Eyre takes his seats on the circle line

King Canute sat on his throne on the beach, looked out to sea and commanded the waves to come no further. We know what happened next. Richard Eyre, the director of the National Theatre, sat in his office contemplating his largest auditorium, the Olivier, and commanded that it be transformed from a thrust-stage venue into a theatre in the round. If you have ever visited the Olivier, you will appreciate the audacity.

True, the theatre's 1,200 seats are arranged in a tiered semicircle rather than in straight lines. But the building's concrete walls angle towards the stage like the sides of a huge arrowhead. True, the country has successful theatres in the round in the Stephen Joseph Theatre at Scarborough and the Royal Exchange, Manchester. But these were purpose-built, whereas the Olivier is loosely modelled on the arena at Epidauros in Greece, and has a deep playing area and a curved thrust. Eyre's mission, however, was to "liberate the space" and he briefed Annie Gosney and Tom Richardson, the Olivier's production manager and her assistant, to do just that. A year later, they have nearly turned the tide.

"We did a lot of sitting in here," says Gosney, reclining in one of the lilac seats of the erstwhile auditorium, "thinking, 'How on earth...?' We kept it on the drawing board for six months before we could even start modelling it." At which point a Heath Robinson approach seemed the most obvious to demonstrate the project's viability. "We mocked up our proposal in the

theatre itself with a collection of stepladders, old chairs and towers and brought people from all the departments in the building to see it. That was really good, because they could visualise what it would be like. We went through an unbelievable roster of famous directors, all looking at the proposal. When people heard the idea, they thought it was dreadful. Then, when they came to see the proposals, they were very positive about it."

Which is why the theatre has recently been echoing to the bang of hammer and the screech of jigsaw. The transformation is profound. Making a theatre in the round defies the building's architecture and has involved all manner of technical adjustments.

Rob Barnard, the head of sound, explains that the wall at the back of the stage normally reflects sound into the auditorium. Now it is covered with absorbers. New reflective surfaces have been hung above the playing area. In addition a ring of microphones and speakers above the stage provide "active sound enhancement". Meanwhile the lighting rig has been reconceived to illuminate the actors from all sides.

The stage has been built out into the first three rows of the old auditorium, and a curved seating block added at the back. There are extra rows of seating alongside the concrete jaws at the front of the auditorium and in the small balconies at either side, usual-

ly occupied by musicians. The entire circle will be closed off, which reduces the seating capacity by a third. The new shape, it has to be said, is not truly in the round, being more of an ellipse, with the audience thinner at either end. "Well, it's 'in the egg'," Gosney says.

She stresses that all this effort has been expended not to satisfy a last folly of the outgoing director but to provide a "kit of parts" which will always be available for future seasons in the round. Indeed the project would not have received the green light without the agreement of Trevor Nunn, the incoming director. It will certainly give the venue another set of options.

Theatre in the round has its limitations. It is less suitable for prologues and epilogues, which benefit from structural sets. It denies you the opportunity to fly in large objects or items of scenery, or to organise the stage in a painterly way. Instead, it throws great emphasis on the actors themselves. It is by nature intimate and enclosed and — in line with the principles of the circus or the bullring — invites continual shifts in the staging.

It is said that, when the director Peter Brook comes to a new space, he asks where its centre is. Not its dead centre, you understand, but its hot spot. "We have managed to get that spot to be the centre of the new stage area," Richardson says.

A happy circumstance, one

hopes, which will be exploited by the two shows that constitute the Olivier's first season in the round. Jeremy Sams is to direct a production of Peter Weiss's play *Marat/Sade*, which is set in the bath house of an asylum. Photographs of the model suggest that Stephen Brimston Lewis's design makes much of a circular walkway suspended above the stage. The season opens, however, with a production of Bertolt Brecht's *The Caucasian Chalk Circle*, directed by Theatre de Complicité's Simon McBurney. You can see the logic of the pairing: Brecht's great parable play in the hands of one of British theatre's most gifted mavericks. Complicité's fluid style, reliant on props and performers rather than sets, promises to lend itself to the new arena, circular, egg-shaped or what you will.

The production is designed by Tim Hatley, who has come up with a simple, Islamic-style floor (the play is set in Georgia) and a canopy which covers the audience. The Olivier in its usual format is notoriously difficult to design for, with its cavernous depths and wide open spaces. "I have to say," Hatley says, "I would usually cover away from the thought of doing anything in here. But because it's in the round, I've had none of those fears. For the first time I feel the space is being embraced by the audience. You feel there's a focus; you really think something's going to happen there and you want to watch. I'd be very surprised if it didn't work."

● The Caucasian Chalk Circle previews from Friday and opens on April 21 (0171-928 2252)

READER OFFER

THE TIMES

A FREE CD-ROM

Get up to three months' FREE membership of LineOne Plus up to 30 hours free access to LineOne and the Internet

To coincide with the launch of LineOne, the UK's new consumer Internet access service, *The Times* offers you a FREE CD-Rom. It contains a multimedia version of *The Sunday Times Rich List 1997* and all the software you need to try out LineOne, which offers a wealth of exclusive UK content plus a full Internet service. The CD-Rom comes with one month's free membership to the service and ten hours' FREE access to LineOne and the Internet. You can also extend the free membership for a further one or two months, with ten hours' FREE access to LineOne and the Internet worth £9.95 each month, by collecting our tokens. If you don't have a CD-Rom drive, ask for the FREE diskettes which include the LineOne software but not the Rich List.

HOW TO APPLY

To claim your FREE CD-Rom, or diskettes, call free on 0800 111 210. To qualify for extended free membership, first register for the LineOne service by following the instructions on your free CD-Rom or the accompanying booklet. When registered you can get an additional month's free membership, making a total of two months, by sending three tokens from *The Times* this week. For two extra months' free membership, making a total of three months, you will need all six tokens printed this week or three from *The Times* and two tokens from *The Sunday Times*. Send your tokens, with the form below, to reach us by Friday April 25, 1997.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS: 1 Only original, unexpired, tokens permitted. 2 Late applications will not be accepted. 3 The offer(s) cannot be used in conjunction with any other LineOne offer. 4 Should your LineOne account be accidentally debited where you have applied to extend your free membership by one or two months, you will be refunded in retrospect. 5 After the ten hours' free access to LineOne and the Internet you will be charged £1.50 per hour. 6 Connection to the service is charged at local telephone rates. 7 A maximum of three months' free membership per registered user allowed.

THE TIMES/LineOne OFFER

Attach the required tokens to this form and send it, to arrive by Friday April 25, 1997, to: LineOne Additional Membership Offer, PO Box 99, Sudbury, Suffolk CO10 6SN.

I have registered for LineOne and wish to apply for the following:

☐ One extra month's free membership (I enclose three tokens from *The Times*)

☐ Two extra month's free membership (I enclose six tokens from *The Times* or three from *The Times* and two from *The Sunday Times*)

Title _____ Initials _____ Surname _____

LineOne user name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Day Tel _____

IT WOULD HELP US IF YOU ANSWERED THESE FOUR QUESTIONS:

Which one of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)

☐ 15-24 ☐ 25-34 ☐ 35-44 ☐ 45-54 ☐ 55-64 ☐ 65+

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies) during the week?

Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less) during the week?

Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by *The Times* please tick ☐

CHANGING TIMES

Slip of the tongue beats the soundbite

Sunday night's BBC debate among the three would-be Chancellors of the Exchequer proved that a presidential-style television match should never happen here. You can't leave out the Liberal Democrats, yet three's a crowd. You can't have them in if you want a real fight between real contenders.

This may be a good time to dismiss another supposed American electioneering threat: the soundbite. Actually, there's nothing American about these. "You've never had it so good" was certainly home-grown. But good soundbites are rarer than you think. Watch any evening's news. Spot the spilt-dog, bright phrases, the painful alliterations, the clumsy metaphors, then see how they fail to make the papers next day. It's almost enough to make you feel sorry for the politicians.

A few little words blurted out by accident are another matter. If only Tony Blair could take back "like an English parish council". He can't. He said them, in an interview with *The Scotsman* about the proposed devolved parliament for Scotland. The Scottish Labour Party is in uproar, the Tories gleeful, all because Mr Blair tried for a homely simile to explain something that, for the moment, is better left vague. Elections make Freudians of us all. The chance remark that reveals the truth within is the trophy we crave.

Politicians know this. Journalists know this. That is why they are natural adversaries in any interview. They have conflicting aims. The clash is all the more bitter in the broadcast media than in the press because it is being played against the clock. It is hopeless for broadcasters to persuade politicians that they have been fairly treated on air. Candidates for public office will never accept that some issues are newsworthy than others. What's more, they have been trained never to give a direct answer, to try to slip in more words than the time allows, and to keep talking until forcibly interrupted. In the ensuing clash of voices, they trust that the well-bred British audience will blame the interviewer for bad manners.

The popularity of virtuoso interrupters such as the BBC's Jeremy Paxman shows that this trust is as out of date as queuing for buses. Today's audience is grateful to the voice that cuts in to stop the waffle. It is more likely to take against the politician who greedily insists "Just let me finish..." than against, say, John Humphrys, with his "Well, make it quick then." It does not help the uneasy relations between the two breeds that politicians still tend to look down on journalists as a lesser species. Interviewers never call politicians by their first names. But a polite "Tell me, Minister..." will be invariably answered by a matey, "Well, John", or "Jeremy", "Jim", or "Sue".

Now that the BBC's Martin Bell has crossed the great divide and is turning himself from a reporter into a politician I look forward to seeing him handle a needling Paxman-type question about his qualifications as a legislator. But my question is different. What is wrong with BBC News and Current Affairs that they cannot find active duty for their best people? Not only Bell, but Paxman and Kate Adie are under-used, and the premature departure of Mark Tully still rankles.

Our chief public service broadcaster appears to be so conscious of its dependence on the goodwill of politicians that it feels it must play over-safe at election time—even at the risk of boring the audience to death. We are getting endless extensions of the news and election phone-ins. All the broadcasters are trying to lessen the boredom by interviewing the voters: a mistake.

If there is anything more boring than a politician, it is the voter-in-the-street, chosen from a barrelful of stock characters: a yobbo in jeans, a Mrs Merton, a pair of smart young women carrying briefcases and, from time to time, an outspoken supporter of the Referendum Party. Even worse are those studio discussions where suspiciously crisp questions are read from little pieces of paper by seemingly random members of the audience. The performance is about as spontaneous as King Lear.

What is the opposite of soundbite? Manifesto. You have to look long and hard through the voluminous fine print of the main party manifestos to find any reference to media policy. Fair enough. There cannot be a single vote to be swayed by a stand one way or another on any media issue.

But British television will be profoundly affected by the next government, whatever it may be. The BBC's current licence fee agreement runs out in April 2002. Well before then, the government of the day will have to decide whether to extend this quirky but effective form of finance. Should the BBC be privatised? Converted into a subscription service? And can any government resist for more than a year or two the temptation to sell off Channel 4? (Melvyn Bragg of LWT informs me that he has been wrongly listed among supporters of Channel 4's privatisation.)

On the two phone-ins I participated in last week about the new Channel 5, a common fear among callers was that we face a future of hundreds of indistinguishable channels. "Not as long as the BBC is supported by the licence fee" was my answer. Yet only the Liberal Democrats have made a manifesto commitment to maintaining it. What about the other two main parties?



BRENDA MADDOX

We are amused at the Palace

IT MAY not have been much in evidence at his earnest press conference on Monday, but Martin Bell, the former BBC war correspondent who has offered to stand for Parliament, does have a penchant for the droll. So bored was he some years ago covering a tour to Canada by the Prince and then Princess of Wales that he decided to deliver his report in verse. Even the Palace was amused, we hear.

MIXED news emerges from some of the first independent research on Channel 5. While 100 per cent of the 867 people within the Channel 5 catchment area who were questioned last week by Western International Media, the media buying and planning agency, said they had heard of the station, more than 4 in 10 people groused about the lousy picture. Ivor Hussein, research director of WIM, says: "Forty-three per cent complained of poor picture quality, and of those 65 per cent said that it would prevent them from further viewing."



Anderson turns to TV: Clark faces Parliamentary Pete

Aerial installers must be rubbing their hands with glee.

Babe watch

THE ATTEMPT by the Baywatch babe Pamela Anderson-Lee to become a movie star fizzled out with her action film, *Barb Wire*, sinking faster than a lead balloon. So it comes as no surprise that her reps are off this week to the giant Nip TV market in Cannes, France, to see if they can find international backing for a big new television series for her. While Baywatch looks like an American show, it was



Clark faces Parliamentary Pete

actually funded primarily by backing from ITV and Germany's Kirsch Group.

AS THE general election looms, Chris Wright, the entertainment millionaire who owns the London music station Heart 106.2FM, faces an unusual dilemma.

The station has decided to field its own candidate in the Kensington and Chelsea constituency against the Tory challenger Alan Clark. A member of the breakfast show crew volunteered and obligingly changed his name to Parliament Pete. His election mani-

festo is suitably loopy. As a resident of Kensington and Chelsea himself, Wright now faces the dilemma of whether to back his own man or to follow his conscience.

Survival tips

THE PRESS pack put out by Unesco to mark World Press Freedom Day on May 3 makes grim reading. In 1996 between 40 and 50 journalists or other media professionals were murdered in the course of their work. There has been a rise of violence against journalists by drug traffickers and organised criminals or by groups professing extremist religious or political ideas.

Unesco has produced a pocket survival guide for reporters in the field containing tips on how to avoid mines, booby traps, snipers and ambushes. The booklet also has advice for dealing with hand-to-hand confrontation with an attacker ("Do not let your hands dangle") and for hostages ("Try not to believe threats of execution").

NO SOONER had Robert Snell, the most put-upon husband in the Radio 4 soap *The Archers*, been offered a job in Grimsby, then offers of help started flooding in to the BBC. These include an invitation to Lynda Snell from Jane

Indreland, president of the Humberside International Women's Club, soliciting her help in running the group's next Christmas bazaar. "This area is not the cultural backwater that many people imagine," Ms Indreland enthused.

So excited about the Snells' possible arrival was Councilor Steve Norton, chairman of the North East Lincolnshire Council's Economic Development Committee, that he issued an immediate press statement. "North East Lincolnshire is a centre of excellence in the food and chemical sectors of industry. I am sure Robert and Lynda Snell would find Grimsby a pleasant place to live and work," he gushed.

Forced out

THE SACKINGS continue at Al Fayed's weekly pamphlet, *Punch*. Previous casualties of his hire-and-fire policy include his high-profile editors and columnists such as Peter McKay, Julie Burchill and Peregrine Worsthorne. Now the purge has been extended to the more innocuous ranks of the sub-editors. Last week, two of them suddenly found themselves without jobs. "It was quite extraordinary," an insider tells *The Listener*. "They were given five minutes to clear their desks."

The power and the influence

IS ADVERTISING more influential than politics? Does it have the power to shape society more than politicians?

This was to be discussed on March 24 at a debate in the House of Commons organised by the Institute of Practitioners in Advertising. The talk did not take place because Parliament went into recess, but the issue is a lasting preoccupation.

Winston Fletcher, former chairman of the Advertising Association (AA), believes he and his colleagues are, indeed, most powerful. "Advertising is part of the customer-orientated business system which is increasingly diminishing politicians' powers to control economies," he says. "What consumers want and what global companies provide frequently override the decision of politicians."

On a micro level, Mr Fletcher adds, advertising persuaded people to wear their seat belts, raised the issue of

ADVERTISING

drink-driving, built awareness of UK charities and brought state privatisation to the attention of the nation.

Roger Holland, chief executive of the Joint Industry Committee for Regional Press Research and one of the participants lined up for the debate, says: "Real public sector influence is wielded by bureaucrats, not politicians, but what really affects society now is the private sector, which is fuelled by advertising."

However, Hugh Burdett, chairman of Court Burdett and another advertising practitioner who was scheduled for the debate, disagrees. "Advertising is just about selling brands and gaining market share," he says. "That is its primary job. It is extremely expensive, it is heavily censored and it borrows from other cultures. In other words, it

doesn't set the agenda or shape society; it reflects it."

Mr Burdett says advertising only follows business decisions. Despite the effectiveness of last year's BT campaign, that advertising did not create the telephone network. "It was the politicians who opened BT up to competition, then the advertising men took over," he says.

On the other hand, there is much statistical evidence to suggest that in countries where tobacco advertising has been banned, there has been no drop in smoking. Industry estimates indicate that Norway has the highest population of teenage smokers in the whole of Europe, yet it outlawed cigarette advertising in 1975.

Jonathan Bullock, head of public affairs at the AA, is similarly dismissive of advertising's powers. "Advertis-

ing may affect brand choice but that is really all," he says. "Politics sets the laws within which advertising and all commercial activity operates."

Mr Fletcher believes that the burgeoning economic power of consumers to choose what they want and to ensure that companies provide it is "a great manifestation of personal freedom. The power of the marketplace exemplified by advertising provides most people with wealth and economic freedom, and the growth of material wealth is almost an unqualified good."

Mr Bullock adds that "because we live in a democracy it is fitting that politics should hold the greater power. That is what the people vote for. There has to be a democratic accountability for all business and commerce."

BELINDA ARCHER

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 481 4481

MEDIA, SALES & MARKETING

FAX:
0171 782 7826

UMI - IPI

IPI represents UMI, the leading American Information company, in international markets. Publishing programmes range across all subjects areas and cover electronic, print and microform formats.

To assist us in the successful launch of a major new product and to capitalise on current growth, we are seeking the following:-

SALES CONSULTANT - UK

The successful candidate, probably a graduate, will be responsible for selling UMI's products into all markets. Experience of selling online services is preferred, though other related backgrounds will be considered. Annual travel up to 4 months. Languages an advantage.

SALES DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE - WITH A MAJOR EUROPEAN LANGUAGE

Probably a recent graduate, the successful candidate will play a key role in developing UMI's business across international markets, in conjunction with the field sales and marketing teams. Some travel involved. Strong knowledge of one or two major European languages required - German, Spanish, Italian or French.

We offer attractive new salary packages and BUPA membership. Both positions are based at our new offices in Cuckfield, West Sussex (close to the A23/M23 and Haywards Heath).

Please apply in writing, with a full CV, to:
Jonathan Wynne, Area Sales & Marketing Manager, IPI, The Old Hospital, Ardingly Road, Cuckfield, West Sussex RH17 5JR.

NO AGENCIES PLEASE.

Make £20,000 p.a. as a Freelance Cartoonist. A twelve week Diploma Course. Study at home with the Morris College of Journalism. Call free 0800 371 500.

Make £20,000 p.a. as a Travel Writer. This free Newsletter and prospectus shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer. 0800 371 500.

FREELANCE JOURNALIST. Study from home and make writing a new career or a profitable second income. A 25 week Diploma Course in Freelance Journalism. 0800 371 500.

Make Money With Your Camera. This free newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Obtain your free copy now! 0800 371 500.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No:
c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553,
VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

TELEMARKETING PROFESSIONALS. A free fast growing expanding industry. High earning potential. No experience necessary. Working from home. The Morris College of Journalism is the only place to learn this exciting new career. Call 01753 533 0236 for details.

MUSIC INDUSTRY TRAINING. Ever considered a career in the music industry? For details call: 0171 533 0236.

Due to expansion into the Slovenian and Croatian markets CORPORATE PUBLISHING LIMITED urgently requires:

a Sales and Marketing manager with specialist knowledge of the marketing strategy and preferred export objectives of the Slovenian and Croatian markets. Candidates need to have a proven sales record in a similar field, and a knowledge of the legal and financial framework will also be required. Candidates should be fluent in written and spoken Slovenian and/or Croatian and English and be of managerial level. Commencement salary: £30,000. For further details please write in with your CV to: Andrew Page Esq Kingsway House, 103 Kingsway, London WC2B 6QX.

Market one of the world's leading HR Consulting Groups

European Marketing Manager

Hampshire

Aon
Aon HR Consulting Group

A multibillion, global company, Aon Corporation is one of the largest brokerage and consulting organisations in the world. We service many of the world's leading Blue Chip companies and are strongly identified with first-rate quality, innovation and client care.

In this high profile role, you will take marketing responsibility for two fast growing groups within our Human Resources consultancy, targeting medium to large organisations throughout the UK and Europe. This will entail close co-operation with senior managers and local country teams to develop and implement marketing strategies, as well as the hands-on provision of market research, marketing communications, special events, sales support and business development programmes.

To succeed you will need to be MBA qualified or equivalent, with 7+ years' experience of

marketing and business development within a professional, Blue Chip market. Prior experience as a marketer of professional services a plus. You should have a flexible, hands-on approach, international work experience, foreign language skills and willingness to travel throughout Europe and the US.

In return we can offer you excellent career prospects within this rapidly growing aspect of our business, as well as an attractive salary and benefits package which includes a company car.

To apply please write in confidence, enclosing your CV and salary expectations, to Heather Nash, Aon HR Consulting Group, Briarcliff House, Kingamead, Farnborough, Hampshire GU14 7TE. Fax: 01252 512875.

INTERNATIONAL EDITORIAL OPPORTUNITY BASED GHENT, BELGIUM

THE POSITION
IPS are seeking an EDITOR, for a monthly newspaper dedicated to Asian Art in all its forms and aimed at an international readership of dealers, collectors, art historians and students of Asian Art. The new title, already in an advanced stage of development will be launched in October 1997 but the new post will take effect immediately.

QUALIFICATIONS
Aged between 22 and 35 you will have a degree in Journalism, Fine Art, History of Art, Asian or Oriental studies, or a similar relevant subject. Whilst experience would be preferable, we are prepared to consider an outstanding and highly motivated applicant who can persuade us that he or she has the talent to produce an innovative and exciting new publication.

LOCATION
The position will be based at least for the first year after launching, in Ghent, Belgium and the location of the editorial office may be reviewed thereafter, preferably in London.

THE COMPANY
International Publishing Services, specialists in trade publications, particularly related to the arts. IPS is the publishing division of Saneck Durcay and Zoon a highly successful and entrepreneurial printing and publishing company based in Ghent and established since 1782.

Salary by negotiation, and according to age and experience.

Preliminary interviews will be held in London on 19th April 1997.

Please fax your Curriculum Vitae with a covering letter to Wilfried Vermeir:

Fax No: 0032 9233 6204 or E-Mail: Wilfried.Vermeir@ips.be

EXPORT SALES MANAGER

Small company requires a person with extensive knowledge of purchasing and supply within refining, petrochemical and gas industries to develop new business. Applicants should have a degree, at least five years' relevant experience, & fluency in English and Parsi as the post requires regular travel to Iran. Salary dependant on experience and productivity.

Applications should be forwarded to:
Telecom International Ltd.
Ebbens House, 68 Ebbens Road
Apsley, Hemel Hempstead, Herts HP3 9QR.

The truth about advertising sales

Brandon joined us four weeks ago. He had never sold anything before. In fact, he had been a poorly paid teacher. Naturally, we paid him during his first week's training, and we will continue to do so. In week two Brandon made a good telephone presentation to an American company. His manager closed the deal for £5100 and Brandon earned £915. In week three he earned £410. This week he's expecting a deal which will earn him £732. Brandon is good but not exceptional. There are many people who achieve exactly his success, week after week, year after year. If you want to be part of this success then call Carol England on 0171-915-9933 or 0171-262-4832.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

£25,000 +

We are a small City recruitment consultancy with a top name in the supply of legal secretaries and support staff, and as a result of a steadily expanding market we are looking for two good sales people who would like to train from scratch as recruitment consultants. Provided you have a good sales background and a great deal of determination you can offer minimum earnings of £25,000 in your first year, and a career which will take you a great deal further. Age 23-35. Call 0171 256 7707.

Lawson Clark Recruitment.

Fiction Editor - Faber and Faber

Regarded as one of the most exciting jobs in publishing, this is a highly creative role, focused on identifying and nurturing new talent as well as working with established authors. As a commissioning editor, you will take main responsibility for our fiction list and may also commission non-fiction.

The successful candidate will have to demonstrate entrepreneurial abilities and be capable of operating at Board level as a director of the company.

To apply, write in confidence to:
Matthew Evans, Chairman,
Faber and Faber Ltd
3 Queen Square, London WC1N 3AU
or fax him directly on 0171 465 0206



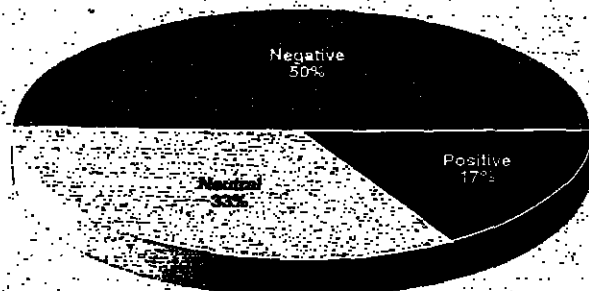
TONY BLAIR BY VOL

Tony
rwon
attle
the
page

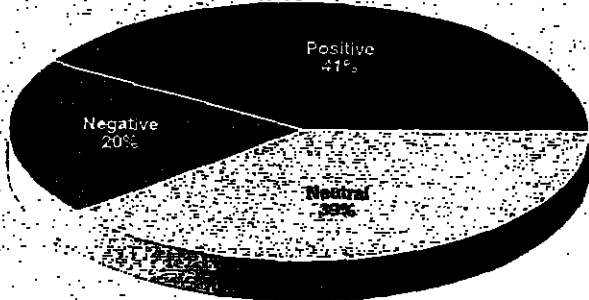
Danger. chi



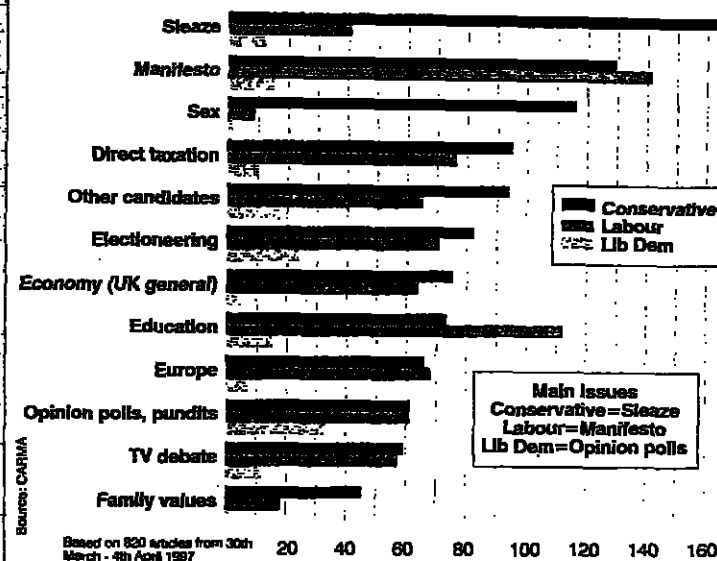
BIAS OF COVERAGE JOHN MAJOR



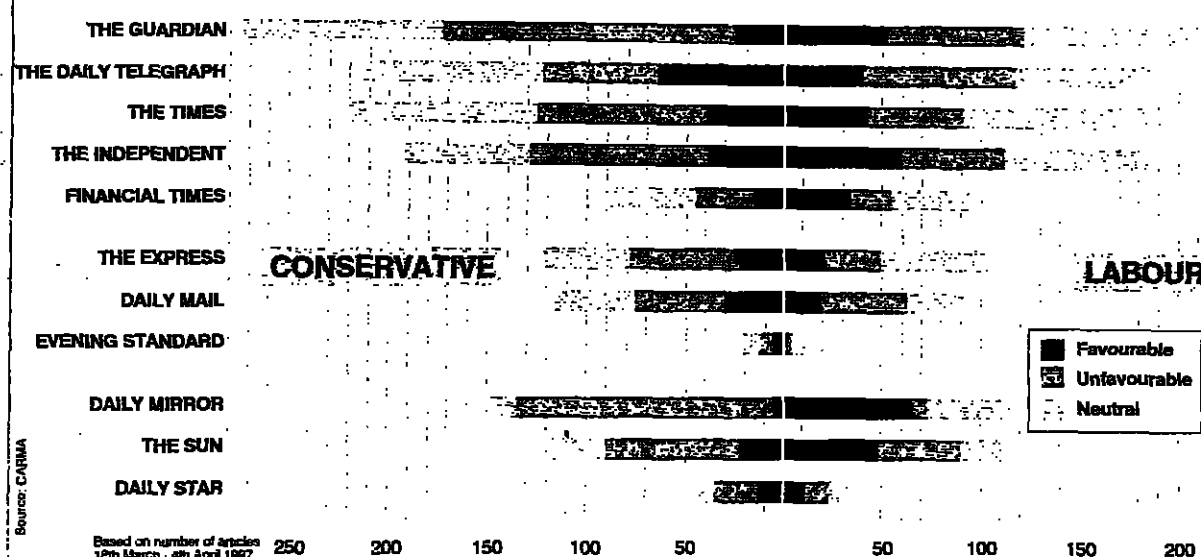
TONY BLAIR



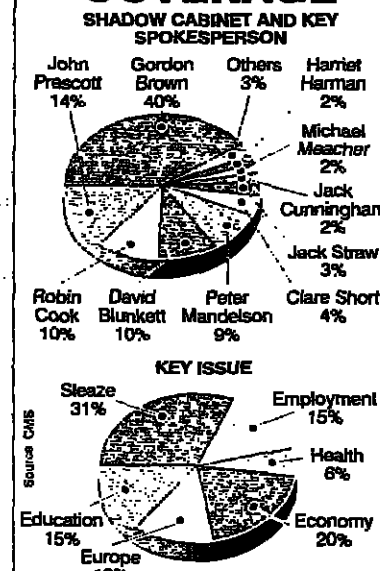
LEADING ISSUES BY VOLUME



MEDIA TITLES BY FAVOURABILITY



COVERAGE



How Tony Blair won the battle for the front page

Brian MacArthur reports on a transformation in the Tory press

After three weeks, the general election is already setting one notable record. As Tony Blair tacks almost daily away from the party of Clause Four, Labour is getting its fairest treatment from Fleet Street for 50 years.

At least three companies, MORI, CARMA International and CMS:Precis, are monitoring the national daily and Sunday papers and measuring the tone, prominence and placement of election reports.

Their studies — and CARMA has now researched 2,195 articles since March 18 — confirm that Tony Blair has consistently outperformed

John Major in the battle for headlines that help new Labour.

Even in the week after he announced the election, 50 per cent of the coverage devoted to Major was negative, compared with only 17 per cent that was positive, according to CMS. Against that, only 20 per cent of the coverage of Blair was negative and 41 per cent was positive. Still more pleasing for the Labour spinners, given the treatment of Neil Kinnock's Labour Party in 1987 and 1992, when the "Tory tabloids" continually dumped on Labour, was that almost four in ten reports were judged neutral in their impact.

Overall coverage was judged 65 per cent positive for Labour, against 34 per cent for the Tories and 1 per cent for the Liberal Democrats.

Sex and sleaze, the issue that refused to go away in the first three weeks of the campaign and which returned to the news agenda on Sunday when Martin Bell announced he would stand against Neil Hamilton in Tatton, is obviously the issue that has had most effect on the coverage of Major and the Tories.

One in three of the articles in the first week of the campaign was devoted to sleaze, against 20 per cent on economic issues and 15 per cent each on education and employment.

It was the same story two weeks later, according to CARMA, which shows in a study of 820 articles last week, that 279 were on sex or sleaze and the Tories, compared with 129 on the Tory manifesto. Labour scored 141 articles on its manifesto — and only 50 on sleaze (most directed at the Tories).

Apart from Blair, Gordon Brown is the Labour politician who has received the biggest coverage, followed by John Prescott, Robin Cook, David Blunkett, and campaign manager Peter Mandelson, the five men most involved with Blair in preparing the manifesto.

At this stage of the 1992 election, when Labour was outnumbered by three to one in Fleet Street, Roy Hattersley, as deputy leader of the Labour Party, was accused of "lying in his teeth" by *The Sun* for daring to suggest that the conduct of the Tory press towards Labour was a crime against a free society. He had said that the Tory tabloids were conspiring with the Tory

party to create rather than report the news.

Yet in 1997 the Tory tabloids are giving Labour a fair run — so fair that there is a growing sense of impotent frustration among the few national newspapers now carrying the loyalist flag for the Tories.

As Trevor Kavanagh pointed out in *The Sun*, the announcement that Martin Bell was standing against Neil Hamilton in Tatton was superbly timed. It was released only minutes before Fleet Street went to press and succeeded in wiping Labour U-turns off the front pages. So furious was *The Daily Telegraph* that it devoted most of its opinion page yesterday to attacks on media manipulation of election coverage.

Media power in the 1990s was comparable to the ascent of the unions in the 1970s, declared Paul Johnson as he denounced the "hysterical fury" in some newspapers, "character assassins" at *The Sun* and *News of the World*, and media "tyranny".

Johnson's target was the liberal press — but it is not only the liberal press that considers that the conduct of Neil Hamilton is a serious rather than a side issue. *The Sun*, *Daily Star*, *Daily Mail* and *The Times* — as well as *The Guardian* and *The Mirror* — all devoted leading articles yesterday to urging Tatton to dump him so that the issue of sleaze could be cleared from the election agenda.

What a difference Blair has made. That is precisely the accusation that Johnson and William Rees-Mogg in *The Times* are now making against *The Sun* for its sup-

port of Blair — but this time from the right.

The fairer ride that Blair is getting from the tabloids was shown last week after the publication of the Labour manifesto. Blair's "Trust Me" pledge made the main front page headline in *The Times*, *The Guardian* and *The Sun* and was chosen for the main inside page headlines in the *Daily Mail* and *The Mirror*.

Note that the story of the manifesto was inside the *Mail* — as it was in *The Express*. Neither of middle England's two Tory tabloids featured the manifesto on the front page. Spin-doctors usually want to see their best stories on front pages. At this election, Labour's bowlers will be delighted that the *Mail* and *Express* relegated the story inside.

That fairer coverage is again confirmed by CARMA. In its reporting of Labour, *The Express*, for example, has published 21 articles that were favourable, 28 that were unfavourable and 54 considered neutral. For *The Sun*, the score is 48 favourable, 41 unfavourable and 30 neutral — a huge difference in approach from the past two elections.

According to CARMA, the papers with the most balanced coverage so far have been *The Times*, *The Independent*, *Financial Times* and *The Express*, each with a tilt to Labour, mainly because of the sleaze issue. For the record, the scores for *The Times* so far are: Labour: 42 favourable, 48 unfavourable, 96 neutral; Tory: 39 favourable, 85 unfavourable and 97 neutral.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

Free A-level exam pack worth £9.99

YOU PAY ONLY £1.98 TO COVER THE COST OF POSTAGE AND HANDLING

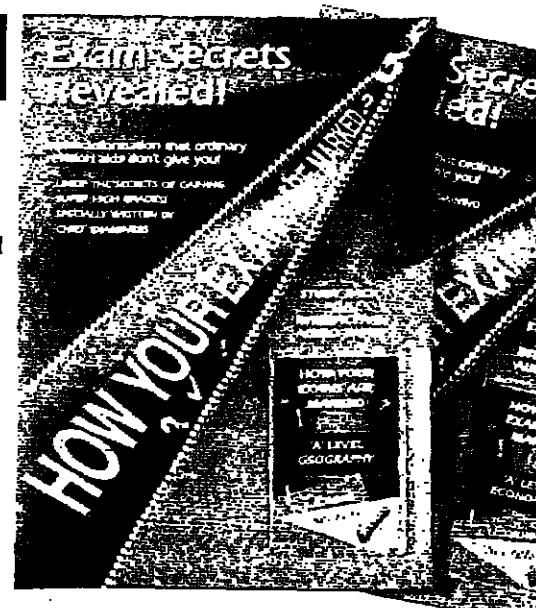
Today *The Times* offers you the chance to get a complimentary A-level examination pack written by a chief examiner for only £1.98 to cover the cost of postage and handling. Published by Fast Forward, each pack consists of an audio cassette tape plus an interactive study booklet which contains sample questions, marked answers and the actual marking schemes used for each subject.

There are three separate *How Your Exams are Marked* packs to choose from which are normally priced at £9.99 each. In addition to your complimentary pack, you can order further *How Your Exams are Marked* packs and A-level revision titles at half price.

The *How Your Exams are Marked* series is the first range of examination aids which tells students what the examiners are looking for. The full range consists of six A-level and six GCSE packs, each one written by a current Chief Examiner in the subject. They are designed to help transform students' approach to their exams and prevent poor results through bad exam technique.

HOW TO GET YOUR EXAM PACKS

For a complimentary pack send four differently numbered tokens (the second appears right) plus £1.98 to cover p&h with the coupon below to: *The Times*/Fast Forward Revision Pack Offer, PO Box 11, Falmouth, Cornwall TR10 9EN. No tokens are required for the half-price packs of *How Your Exams are Marked* or A-level revision titles, but you must order a minimum of two. All cheques should be made payable to Fast Forward. This offer is restricted to one complimentary pack per household but there is no limit to the number of half-price packs you can order with each coupon. The exam packs will be dispatched immediately and you should receive them within 15 working days.



THE TIMES
FAST FORWARD
A-LEVEL PACKS
TOKEN 3

Danger, children viewing

Are some television programmes made for children "stealing their innocence", as the *Daily Mail* accused the controversial *Love Bites* (LWT/Granada)? The worry is not new. Children's television viewing has long provoked high anxiety.

Parents are naturally worried about the secret moments children spend alone with their television sets. We are hearing about a threat to childhood itself. But the dangers came from another quarter altogether. While the perennial problem of teenage sexuality preoccupies the commentators, it may well be that the future of all children's television in its present form is under threat.

Our familiar television environment is changing fast and will deeply affect children's programming. After the launch of Channel 5, as the last conventional terrestrial channel, our rapidly multiplying cable and satellite channels will soon be joined by an as-yet unknown number of digital channels.

More television, especially more for children, is not in itself a bad thing. The problem is that more channels will mean that each will get a smaller share of a finite audience and necessarily smaller budgets.

It could be that we will lose the

Fears over *Love Bites* mask a threat to children's TV itself, says Patricia Holland

programmes we love as well as those, such as *Love Bites*, which we love to hate. Domestically produced children's programming, protected by a public service environment, is having the rug pulled from under its feet.

From quality dramas to innovative cartoons, the quality and diversity of our present range of children's programmes was celebrated at Sunday's awards ceremony at the British Academy for Film and Television Arts (BAFTA).

But budgeting constraints are already beginning to bite. Greater competition is putting pressure on broadcasters to deliver bigger audiences rather than risk developing new programme ideas. Factual programmes such as the BAFTA winner *Wise Up* (Carlton, for Channel 4) may come under threat.

The substantial budgets made available for programmes such as *Teletubbies*, the BBC's delightful new

series for very young children, will no longer be available. An innovative and popular drama series such as the BAFTA-nominated *Demon Headmaster* (BBC), which was previously made in runs of six, may now be required to expand to 13 or even 36 episodes, weakening the storyline and with less value placed on production.

Already children are offered more easy-to-watch, bought-in programmes from America. The drive to find commercial funding means that programmes are often toy-based — little more than extended commercials for marketing spin-offs.

There are Thatcher's Children, as the title of a recent book calls them, trailing the legacy of an exploitative market philosophy which reduces them to consumers. If television is to serve their needs, they should be recognised as a separate audience to whom broadcasters have a special responsibility.

And it will include programmes that are not always acceptable to adults. As well as the educational and the entertaining, it should indulge children's taste for the scary, appeal to the cruder side of their humour, and recognise their increasing desire to leave childhood behind.

COMPLIMENTARY PACKS

| Choice | Ref | Subject/Title | P&P |
|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| | HY021 | Economics | £1.98 |
| | HY022 | English Literature | £1.98 |
| | UCAS | University Guide | £1.98 |

For your complimentary pack enclose four tokens and tick the choice column.

If you wish to order copies of the 'How Your Exams are Marked' packs at half-price (£5 each), indicate quantity in the choice column.

For the half-price offer you must order a minimum of two revision packs. Make cheques payable to Fast Forward.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Me

Address

Postcode

I am a: ☐ Student ☐ Parent ☐ Grandparent

☐ Teacher ☐ Librarian ☐ Other

Send to: *The Times*/Fast Forward Revision Pack

Offer, PO Box 11, Falmouth, Cornwall TR10 9EN.

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by *The Times*, please tick ☐

THE TIMES HALF-PRICE A-LEVEL REVISION PACKS

| Qty | Ref | Subject/Title | RRP | Times Price inc p&h |
|-----|------|---|-------|---------------------|
| | AK01 | Economics: Supply and Demand | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AK06 | Economics: International Economics | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AK08 | Economics: Macroeconomics Policy | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AE23 | English Lit: Metaphysical Poetry | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AE36 | English Lit: Shakespeare: Othello | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AE16 | English Lit: Chaucer: The General Prologue | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AE12 | English Lit: Atwood: The Handmaid's Tale | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AG07 | Geography: Settlement | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AG06 | Geography: Population | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AG05 | Geography: Soils & Vegetation | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AK05 | History: Politics & Reform in Britain 1830-50 | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AH10 | History: Mussolini and the Rise of Fascism | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AH04 | History: Weimar & The Rise of Hitler | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AL01 | Law: English Legal System & Civil Claims | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AL09 | Law: Contract Law Volume I | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AL10 | Law: Contract Law Volume II | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AP01 | Psychology: Perspectives on Psychology (Ethics) | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AP06 | Psychology: Comparative Psychology (Evolution/Altruism) | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AS02 | Sociology: Family | £9.99 | £5.00 |
| | AS03 | Sociology: Education | £9.99 | £5.00 |

TERMS AND CONDITIONS 1. This offer is only open to residents of the UK, Channel Islands, Isle of Man and the Republic of Ireland. 2. Readers can order a maximum of one complimentary *How Your Exams are Marked* pack per household by sending four differently numbered tokens and £1.98 for p&h. 3. No tokens are required for half-price packs, but readers must order a minimum of two half-price packs with each coupon. 4. Cheques must be made payable to Fast Forward. 5. No photocopies of tokens will be accepted. 6. Please allow 15 working days for delivery. 7. This offer closes on Friday May 23, 1997.

CHANGING TIMES

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

McKinsey & Company

Top-level support for top-level consultants

Join McKinsey as an assistant to one of our partners, and you'll receive an excellent salary, non-contributory pension, life assurance, health and dental insurance, free lunches, interest-free loan, use of our gym, and five weeks' holiday a year.

Yet this great package is not the main reason for wanting to work at our well-appointed West End offices. You'll join us because you relish the challenge of providing key assistance to partners at one of the world's leading consulting firms.

This means you'll need the confidence to deal with a wide range of business-related issues, interacting with some of the UK's top CEOs and solving problems on your own initiative, as well as executing specific tasks to very high

standards of quality and accuracy. The challenge is to ensure that everything runs seamlessly by managing a myriad of detail.

We're looking for some very bright team-players who combine A-level or degree education with formal secretarial qualifications. You should have proven experience, ideally in a professional services or similar environment. You should also be proficient in the latest office technology, capable of meeting the demands of fast-changing priorities, and ready to work extra hours whenever required (for which overtime will be paid).

If you have what it takes, send your CV (including current salary details) to Rose Quinn, McKinsey & Company, No 1 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 4UH.

Private Secretary

Up to £25,000 + Benefits

Phaidon Press Ltd. is a privately owned international art book publisher. Its Chairman and Publisher wishes to appoint a Private Secretary to support him in his varied business activities and personal interests.

This role primarily involves acting as a facilitator and co-ordinator to ensure the Chairman's office always runs smoothly. Excellent secretarial skills are needed to support all the administrative and organisational tasks that this position generates.

You will need previous experience of working for a dynamic business entrepreneur or head of an organisation. This position requires a willingness to take responsibility, as well as a high degree of flexibility, commitment and patience. Foresight and discretion are also necessary attributes to be successful in a demanding and often changing environment.

We are converting from WordPerfect 5.1 to Microsoft Office. Knowledge of both desirable plus RSA 111 standard typing, audio and accurate shorthand are essential.

Please apply in writing, with a CV to Anne Benders, Human Resources Manager, Phaidon Press Ltd., Regent's Wharf, All Saints Street, London, N1 9PA. The closing date for applications is Wednesday 16 April 1997. No agencies please.

PA - International PR/Marketing Communications

Established consultancy with global business urgently needs someone to liaise with diverse creative and trade suppliers, set up and track in-house and client projects and ensure nothing, but nothing slips.

If you are computer literate and can react positively in dynamic circumstances, the pay, perks and prospects will not disappoint.

CV please, including salary expectations, to Ian Armstrong, APR Communications, Macmillan House, 96 Kensington High Street, London W8 4SG or iarmstrong@aprc.com.uk. Fax: 0171 937 3373.

PA TO CHAIRMAN AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE

c. £30K + benefits - West End

Delphi Group plc is an extremely successful conglomerate of companies, delivering a range of complementary HR and IT services throughout the UK, Europe and USA.

Based in our prestigious Piccadilly Circus offices, our Chairman and Chief Executive currently requires an assistant to provide essential business personal support. Working on a one to one basis, you will be expected to set your own priorities and anticipate his requirements. In addition to offering overall secretarial assistance, you will manage the crossover between his personal and business affairs.

This is a challenging position which calls for a highly motivated and proactive individual. The ability to combine a professional approach, with a bright and enthusiastic personality is essential. So too is previous PA experience at company director level, preferably gained within a European and/or service oriented environment.

Along with an exceptional telephone manner, you will need excellent shorthand skills coupled with good PC literacy - in particular, proficiency in Microsoft Word. In addition, a good knowledge of French will be a distinct advantage and although you will be working from 8.30 am to 6 pm, a flexible approach to your hours is also important.

We offer an attractive benefits package, including a non-contributory pension scheme, life assurance and 20 days holiday a year. Preference will be given to candidates living within close proximity of the West End.

To apply please send your CV, with full career history, to Mandy Hodnett, MSL Advertising Services Ltd, 32 Abchurch Lane, London EC4A 3DF. Closing date for applications will be 17th April 1997.

Be the support behind our team

Administration Co-ordinator Oxford Street, W1

MTV the only true pan-European cable and satellite channel is distributed throughout 37 territories across the Continent. We are the pioneers of great TV, in your television and we continue to set the standards - to ensure an ongoing creative output of exceptional quality we now need an Administration Co-ordinator.

Reporting to the Office Services Manager you will play a central role in the department, liaising with contractors and suppliers, attending to general enquiries, maintaining office records, co-ordinating the transport and stationery accounts, and supervising and allocating work to the maintenance team.

Your experience of working in a fast-paced management operation will have given you an unrepeatable vision, a professional and practical approach and the discerning necessary when dealing with customers.

This is a great opportunity to fill a role where we value your initiative and leadership skills. A young, vibrant company, a good standard of service, excellent remuneration, benefits and a great working environment are essential and a sense of human respect.



MUSIC TELEVISION

Closing date: 28th April

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

West London

£20-25,000

A pivotal role supporting the European Finance and Information Systems Directors of this rapidly growing US multi-national

THE COMPANY

■ Manufactures and markets a range of electronic products for the computer, telecoms and industrial markets.

■ Employs over 6,000 people world-wide and has recently moved its European headquarters to highly prestigious offices in West London.

THE ROLE

■ To provide top quality secretarial, administrative and personal support to the Financial and MIS Directors and act as the point of contact for their international teams.

THE QUALIFICATIONS

■ First class secretarial and administrative skills with extensive experience of Microsoft word-processing, spread sheet and graphics software.

■ Articulate, numerate, a 'can do, will do' attitude and a flexible approach to working hours.

■ A style which is liberally sprinkled with humour, common sense, charm, sensitivity and immaculate presentation.

Please reply enclosing full C.V. and salary details quoting Ref: BG776 to: Ben Dixey, Dixey Robb Associates, 17 City Business Centre, Hyde Street, Winchester, Hampshire SO23 7TA Tel: 01962 877822 Fax: 01962 841795

Dixey Robb Associates Search & Selection Consultants

Co-ordinator & Liaison Officer Independent Group

1 YEAR FIXED TERM CONTRACT (RENEWABLE)
PART-TIME (18-20 HOURS PER WEEK)
SALARY c.£12,000 PA

This post will suit someone with excellent organisational and administrative skills who has an interest in politics generally.

There are just over 2000 Independent Councillors in England and Wales and this post will work closely with leading councillors to provide a full administrative support service to these councillors.

Duties will include arranging and minuting group meetings, keeping records, research and office administration. Candidates must have word processing and IT skills in order to be completely self supporting.

For further details about the post and an application form (to be returned by 18 April 1997) please telephone the Personnel Team on 0171 664 3070, or write to them at:

LGA, 26 Chapter Street, London SW1P 4ND.

Local Government Association

Personal Assistant to the Vice Chancellor

£19,276 - £24,309 pa inc

Uxbridge

Brunel is an established University, with a growing reputation, based on four campuses in West London. The Vice Chancellor is the 'Chief Executive' of the University and as his Personal Assistant is retiring in September, we are seeking a replacement to this high profile role, managing the VC's office.

We are looking for someone with senior level experience as a Secretary/Personal Assistant with excellent secretarial (word processing and shorthand) skills and experience of using spreadsheet and presentation packages. You must be able to work on your own initiative, where appropriate, representing the Vice Chancellor in a range of different situations and combining outstanding organisational skills with tact and sensitivity. You will also have interpersonal skills that enable you to deal equally effectively with Chief Executives, Government representatives and local dignitaries as well as students, parents and staff at all levels.

If this sounds interesting, we may have just the job for you. For an information pack please send a large self-addressed envelope to Personnel & Staff Development, Brunel University, Uxbridge, Middlesex UB8 3PH quoting ref. 1661, or phone 01895 812304 (24 hours). We look forward to hearing from you.

Closing date: 25 April 1997.

PA to Finance Director

£18,000 to £17,000

Independent television company seeks highly motivated PA with friendly, outgoing personality, able to work as part of a small team. Applicants should be computer literate (preferably Word and Excel) and have an interest in accounts. Training on computer based accounts packages will be given with subsequent progression through to television production accounting. Some previous experience in keeping cash books/ petty cash desirable, but not essential. Key attributes sought include excellent communication skills, ability to prioritise/organise work and attention to detail. For details of where to send CV (by 14th April), please call Alison Fletcher on 0171 636 6164 ext. 150. NO AGENCIES.

PA/SECRETARY

Working for a rapidly expanding privately owned Property Development Company, this responsible position requires a self-confident, unflappable secretary to work as part of a small team, good secretarial skills and telephone manner are essential as are good organisational skills and the ability to communicate effectively at all levels. In return for your valued skills, we will reward you with a competitive salary and full benefits package. Interested? Then apply in writing enclosing full CV and details of your current package to Box No 4244.

INSURANCE CLAIMS TECHNICIAN

£14,000

Rapid growing South London Insurance Claims Company seek enthusiastic claims handler. Candidates should have either a good Degree qualification or minimum 3 years non managerial experience. Must be computer literate, articulate, good with people & W.P. skills. Full training provided. & support for progression to Chartered Institute qualifications. Reply with CV to Box No 4166

OFFICE MANAGER

Publisher of international journals requires an organised, computer literate administrator to manage small, busy office. Min 3 yrs exp. coupled with solid bookkeeping/accounts knowledge essential for this exciting role with plenty of scope for development. c.£20K pa. For information pack, send cv + current/expected salary to: ELGAZETTE, Dille House, Mallet Street, Bloomsbury, London WC1E 7JA.

PA TO COMMERCIAL DIRECTOR Business Travel Agency c£22,000 pa + travel benefits

This is a new appointment to provide sales support for the Commercial Director in one of the leading business travel agencies in the UK, with several offices in the UK and overseas. Head office is in central London and because hours can be long the successful candidate must live in the London area.

Key tasks will include preparation of sales presentations and proposal documentation to the highest professional standards, full secretarial support, the initiative to produce original correspondence with minimal direction and the ability to liaise face to face or by phone with existing and potential clients up to senior level. Word for Windows 6, PowerPoint, Excel, DTP (preferably), immaculate shorthand/typing are essential. A background in a sales/marketing environment, particularly in retail or other fast moving business would be distinctly advantageous. Ideally aged 25-35 with a pleasant, assertive personality, common sense, capable of working under pressure and 'making things happen'.

Salary negotiable around £22,000 pa plus exceptional travel benefits. Write briefly but relevantly, in confidence to Julia Bull at Bull Thompson International Ltd, 8 Upper St Martin's Lane, London WC2H 9DF who is advising the company on this appointment. Quote ref 2454 on your letter & envelope.

Square Mile Blues?

Are you sick of the City? Looking for a change?

Located in the heart of the West End, Flaggate Fielder is a fast growing law firm offering a real alternative to big City firms.

We are currently looking for experienced secretaries to fill several positions from Fleet to Partner's PA. If you're highly skilled and looking to move to legal this is a perfect way in. If you already have experience in Corporate, Property or Litigation, that's even better.

You'll have strong IT skills (Word 4 Windows or WordPerfect 5.1), 80wpm typing, bags of initiative, loads of enthusiasm and thoroughly enjoy working in a busy, friendly team.

We offer a competitive salary, paid overtime, excellent benefits and a great location.

For a confidential discussion please call Louise Morrison on 0171 467 4822 or send your CV with typing speed to: Louise Morrison, Flaggate Fielder, Heron Place, 3 George St, London, W1H 6AD E-Mail: l.morrison@flaggate.co.uk

EXEC SECRETARY WITH A YEN TO TRAVEL?

Experienced Secretary 23+ (fast accurate shorthand/typing speeds) based in new offices London WC2 and travelling to Tokyo To support young and dynamic English Group Chief Executive with extensive interests in UK/Europe/Far East.

Sense of adventure and flexibility essential. Thrive under pressure/strict deadlines/show initiative.

GREAT PROSPECTS AND SALARY OF £20,000 p.a.

Fax CV and covering letter to: Director - Chief Executive's Office: Fax No: 0171 495 4572.

THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

wishes to appoint a

PERSONAL SECRETARY

to work with the Assistant Legal Adviser and the rest of the legal team. The work undertaken by the team includes supporting the Legal Advisory and Aid Commissions and other legislative bodies, as well as advising and drafting documents on legal matters affecting the General Synod and several of its Boards and Councils.

The successful candidate will need fast accurate typing - using advanced word processing skills - and experience of general secretarial/administrative duties. The postholder will be expected to help at the two or three annual meetings of General Synod, which are held in London and York.

The salary will be in the range of £13,381-£15,478, depending on experience.

Closing date for receipt of applications is Wednesday 23 April 1997.

For a job description and application form please write to: Monica Winnett, Personnel Assistant, Church House, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London SW1P 3JZ.

We are an equal opportunities employer. There is disabled access to Church House.

DIRECTOR'S PA/SECRETARY

Working for an extremely successful, private Hotel Company at their busy Mayfair Head Office, you will have a very varied workload, including certain personal work. You must be able to operate under pressure, while retaining a good telephone manner and a sunny disposition. A clear thinking and organised mind is therefore of paramount importance. Exposure to a financial environment would be useful, but not essential. Good professional skills imperative.

Excellent salary and benefits available depending on relevant experience.

Please send your CV with written covering letter, including your current salary expectations to: ULRICH BROOMS, 14 CHERTSELD STREET, LONDON W1X 7HF.

SECRETARY

£14,000

Prestigious Mayfair wine merchant seeks calm, efficient secretary to support a friendly, busy office. Computer literacy (Windows 95, Excel) and the ability to speak confidently to customers are essential. Basic understanding of French and an interest in wine would be useful.

Apply with CV to: Miss Celia Page, Louis Latour Ltd, 7a Grafton Street, London W1X 3LA.

New Challenge?

Small independent Estate Agency in South Kensington has a vacancy for a Sales Negotiator/Secretary. Good education and ability to deal with own correspondence essential. Knowledge of Central London helpful and previous agency experience a bonus.

5 day week (Monday - Friday), a friendly working environment and a company car. Telephone 0171 581 0091

BUSY WEST END SURVEYORS

Are searching for a fast, accurate, experienced

audio secretary who is computer literate including Windows, bright and lively with the ability to organise/prioritise. Salary c.£16,000.

CV's to Marilyn Aron, Fax 0171 935 6632, 5a Portman Square, London W1H 0BU.

FIRST CLASS AUDIO SECRETARY / ADMINISTRATOR

Required for this small West End insurance brokerage. Must have excellent audio skills and be keen to learn and develop the role. Good knowledge of Word for Windows 95 essential. Salary Range £17,000 - £18,000.

Applicants should send a full CV and hand-written covering letter to Box No 4250. No Agencies

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

An exciting opportunity exists at Zee TV, the largest Asian satellite and cable channel in Europe, based in Northolt. Applicant must have excellent secretarial and organisational skills (Microsoft Office) as well as previous experience working at senior level. Good prospects and competitive salary are available in return. Immediate start.

PART-TIME SECRETARY

Secretary required to work with in-house Lawyer initially part-time with a possibility for full-time later. Applicant must have excellent secretarial skills (Microsoft Office), and previous experience in a legal background would be an advantage. Immediate start.

Please apply in writing with full CV, to Personnel Department/Zee TV, Unit 7, Belvue Business Centre, Belvue Road, Northolt, Middlesex, UB8 3QQ.

(Strictly no agencies)

CONRAD INTERNATIONAL LONDON

Situated in the spectacular surroundings of Chelsea Harbour is one of London's most luxurious 5 star hotels. We are currently looking to recruit a:

P.A. to the Director of Sales and Marketing

This position demands an individual who is highly organised, motivated and enjoys the pressure of working within an extremely busy environment. Excellent secretarial and communication skills are essential to ensure the smooth running of administration in an office where a friendly and outgoing personality is essential. We offer excellent rates of pay and benefits with one of the world's leading hotel companies.

Please send your CV to Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0XG or call the personnel on 0171-423-3800 for an application form.

ASHLEY M STEWART THE LONDON INSTITUTE

Circa £17k Secretary/Administrator - West End

The London Institute, comprising five of the world's most famous Colleges of Art, Design and Communications is seeking a Secretary/Administrator in the International Development Department assisting the senior PA and Director with typing, filing and administrative duties. Suit someone with one year's work experience or returning to work. 50 wpm typing. Audio and good telephone manner. Sfld an advantage.

Please contact: Amanda Jackson, Ashley Stewart Ltd, 4 Margaret Street, London W1N 7LG Tel: 0171 580 9103 or Fax: 0171 580 9104

CREME DE LA CREME

Room at the Top

City PA £25,000

The Manager of the prestigious City Institute of Management, a leading provider of training and development, is seeking a highly motivated and experienced City PA to support the Manager and his team. The successful candidate will be responsible for a wide range of administrative tasks, including managing the Manager's diary, arranging travel, and handling correspondence. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £25,000 per annum. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £25,000 per annum. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills.

and numerous responsibilities. The MD has to balance the demands of clients and colleagues and you will have to ensure that his time is used as effectively as possible. You will need to be well presented, with a good educational background and preferably with financial sector experience. Skills 100/50.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

career moves

SHORTHAND SECRETARY/PA

£18,000

Supporting the Head of Human Resources and her assistant for this renowned P.C. this is a corporate role for a mature PA with first class skills. There is scope for involvement and personal contribution within this role, and liaison with a number of diverse company subsidiaries. 80 wpm+ shorthand essential.

PROGRAMME FINANCE SECRETARY

£16,500

This is an involved position for a good secretary who loves working with figures. Running budgets for various departments for each individual department of this top broadcasting house and maintaining contact with production co.'s, you will need to be a good co-ordinator, with confident liaison skills at all levels both internally and externally.

Please call Caroline Fooks, Kerry Ballard, or Sheryl Karpel.

CAREER MOVES (Rec. Cons.)

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

career moves

ADMINISTRATION MANAGER

£26,000

Working in a fast-paced sales environment, this is a superb opportunity for a highly self-motivated, organised and diplomatic office or facilities manager. Monitoring and standardising various procedures, this position requires a business-minded and analytical person who has excellent communication skills and is able to present reports and arguments in a professional manner. This is a pivotal role providing much needed communication links between various departments within this international organisation, and therefore the ability to play along with a strong team is essential. Owing to the system-oriented environment, excellent IT literacy is essential. Previous experience in sales and office management would be an advantage.

Please call Caroline Fooks or Kerry Ballard.

CAREER MOVES (Rec. Cons.)

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

career moves

PUBLICITY CO-ORDINATOR

£20,000

A fantastic opportunity to work with a world-renowned film and broadcasting company co-ordinating publicity tours for film and TV programmes, product management, programme launches and press conferences. Previous relevant experience in publicity, press, product management or event organising preferably in TV/film environment preferred.

Please call Caroline Fooks or Kerry Ballard.

CAREER MOVES (Rec. Cons.)

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

PA IN RETAIL OPERATIONS

£17,000

Involved and varied PA role which can be expanded and developed to suit your needs. This operations-based position will have you involved in various office management and planning projects and will put your communication and liaison skills to the test. Working within a large but team-oriented company, this position will keep you on your toes! Shorthand/typing of 75+ wpm and good Excel skills essential.

Please call Caroline Fooks or Kerry Ballard.

CAREER MOVES (Rec. Cons.)

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SHOPPERS PARADISE

Hammersmith/Chiswick

£20-22k + pens + bonus

Work with some of the top names in the world of luxury shopping as PA to the MD of a new £50m+ store. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the store's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £20-22k per annum plus pens and bonus.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 7340

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Shopping in SW1!

£20k + pens, STL, dress allowance, fab discounts

There is a huge opportunity for a highly motivated and experienced PA to join a leading retail company in SW1. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the store's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £20k per annum plus pens, STL, dress allowance, and fab discounts.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 7340

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

LEGAL SECRETARY

£23-25k + STL + 2 bonuses a yr

Great work for one of the best - if you have what it takes! This is a fantastic opportunity for a highly motivated and experienced legal secretary to join a leading law firm in SW1. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the firm's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £23-25k per annum plus STL and 2 bonuses a year.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 7340

PA/BI-LINGUAL SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR

TO £20,000

A top profile company based in Victoria is seeking a professional, polished PA to support the Director. The role is to assist the Director in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the company's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of up to £20,000 per annum.

12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DF

Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

BOYCE

Tel: 0171 287 6060 Fax: 0171 494 4652

WEST END RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

Excellent package

West End Recruitment is a leading recruitment consultancy based in London. We are currently seeking a highly motivated and experienced recruitment consultant to join our team. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the company's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary and excellent package.

12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DF

Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

PA in PR?

£14,000 p.a.

As a go-ahead, supportive, well educated 2nd jobber PA you will enjoy working with this small, friendly PR Co. Looking after a Senior Exec, you will be involved in everything and learn about it all.

JOYCE GUINNESS

0171 589 8807

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Marketing Assistant/PA

£17,000 p.a.

For a bright, versatile, enthusiastic 2nd PA you will enjoy working with this small, friendly PR Co. Looking after a Senior Exec, you will be involved in everything and learn about it all.

JOYCE GUINNESS

0171 589 8807

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Executive Assistant

£18,000 p.a.

This exciting Executive Assistant role is a fantastic opportunity for a highly motivated and experienced individual to join a leading company in SW1. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the company's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of £18,000 per annum.

JOYCE GUINNESS

0171 589 8807

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATOR

up to £17k - banking pkg (inc night sub)

Working in a fast-paced sales environment, this is a superb opportunity for a highly self-motivated, organised and diplomatic office or facilities manager. Monitoring and standardising various procedures, this position requires a business-minded and analytical person who has excellent communication skills and is able to present reports and arguments in a professional manner. This is a pivotal role providing much needed communication links between various departments within this international organisation, and therefore the ability to play along with a strong team is essential. Owing to the system-oriented environment, excellent IT literacy is essential. Previous experience in sales and office management would be an advantage.

Please call Caroline Fooks or Kerry Ballard.

CAREER MOVES (Rec. Cons.)

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

The Politics of Food

up to £16k + 27 days hols + amazing bens

Within the corridors of power an extraordinary culinary experience awaits! This is a totally unique opportunity to join a leading company in SW1. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the company's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of up to £16k per annum plus 27 days hols and amazing bens.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 7340

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

"Reach for the Stars"

up to £25k + bens

This is a truly exciting chance to join a leading company in SW1. The role is to assist the MD in all aspects of the business, including liaising with clients, managing the company's operations, and ensuring the highest standards of service. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient individual with excellent communication skills. The role is a full-time position with a competitive salary of up to £25k per annum plus bens.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 7340

POWERPOINT WHIZZ

£20,000 + GREAT PERKS

+ 5 WEEKS HOLS

Blue Chip Company based in W1 requires a highly computer literate Secretary, 25-40, to join young, friendly team handling international affairs. Lots of presentation work, total involvement. Fast and fun. You should have a flexible approach and excellent presentation, both self and work. All telephone manner, able to prioritise, pro-active and good sense of humour. Please call Elaine or fax CV to

12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DF

Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

Word Processing Manager

£27k plus benefits

Our client, a West End legal firm is seeking a confident, self-motivated WP Manager. This is a hands-on role providing day to day management of a team of operators. You will be responsible for reviewing and monitoring work as well as organising the high level of admin involved in running a large department. The team will rely on you for guidance and support, including some typing when necessary. The ideal candidate should have had some previous management experience and possess the essential qualities for a working team leader, plus fast accurate typing.

TEMP APPLICATIONS WELCOME.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

up to £24,000

Do you like working in a busy environment making sure that your boss arrives at all his meetings prepared. Managing Diaries, preparing presentations, providing full secretarial support. This is a very rewarding job working for an excellent company.

..please call Caroline on 0171 499 5881

Adecco Elite (Rec Cons)

16 Lansdowne Row

Berkeley Sq., London W1X 7LN

Adecco Elite

HIGH PROFILE CAREER SECRETARIES

£18,000 - £22,000 +

Do you want real involvement and responsibility? Dynamic and demanding boss is seeking a true PA to provide full admin and secretarial support. Liking at very senior levels and, be highly organised and flexible. This position is a high profile & will involve complex diary & travel arrangements. Can you meet the challenge? Bens include PAID Overtime, STV, Pensions, Lunch etc. Call Loraine.

Tel: 0171 287 0220

Portman Recruitment

181 Oxford Street, W1R 1TA

Fax: 0171 287 1060

Portman

West end 0171 287 0220

City Fund Managers

Marketing Sec 21K

Young secretary looking for pace, pressure & the chance to establish a career in one of the City's most exciting organisations. Energetic and motivated with initiative to support a friendly, busy team. You will be encouraged to take on responsibility and should have excellent communication skills - lots of client liaison. Good education and skills required plus solid work history. Call Cross Selection: 0171 377 5500 Fax: 0171 377 5599

CROSS SELECTION

0171 377 5500

0171 377 5599

HOBStones

Surges Ahead in the Opinion Polls

Perm

Banking Bonanza

Do you want to work for a large successful investment bank in a lively environment where your initiative and enthusiasm count?

The varied roles will include managing clients, creating travel itineraries, monitoring expenses, client liaison, presentations and much more.

Skills required are: GCSE/O Level Maths & English, Windows knowledge, 2 years secretarial experience, confident and professional outlook.

Positions To Go For:

| | | |
|------------|---------------------|------|
| Admin Sec | Personal Operations | £19k |
| Team Sec | Banking | £20k |
| PA Sec | Capital Markets | £20k |
| Admin Sec | Corporate Finance | £20k |
| French Sec | Investment Mgt | £19k |
| Admin Sec | Equity Research | £19k |
| Junior Sec | Marketing | £19k |

Please call Sara, Nicky or Helen.

City 0171 550 7000

Temp

Temps Get The Vote!

To £10 per hour.

As the Campaigning heats up, don't be slow to join the leading party and be a winner this Summer. We offer top rates, an efficient and friendly service, together with exciting and busy bookings in top companies around central London.

If you meet the checklist below, call us now!

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 50 wpm typing | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Good Windows exp. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Flexibility | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Professional attitude | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Smart presentation | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

West End 0171 437 6032.

Area, Lx or Holly.

City 0171 550 7000.

Gillian or Victoria.

RECRUITMENT

Legal

International Law Firm

EC2 £23,000 package

Superb opportunity to join a law firm recognised as one of London's Top 5, situated in the heart of the City.

There are a variety of positions currently available mainly due to staff movements. They are looking to recruit experienced legal secretaries who are 'O' Level educated and looking for a varied and interesting position in a forward thinking, dynamic firm.

For information regarding specific positions, please telephone Kim Harris.

Legal Float Secretaries - Where Are You?

Central London £22,000

We currently have a number of positions available for secretaries interested in float positions to work for firms all over London. If you have 3 years legal experience, 65 wpm typing and good up skills, please call us now.

For further information, please call Angela d'Agostino.

City 0171 550 7000

RECRUITMENT

FINANCE + PR

£22,000

A fast moving company with the Capital

Communications Director which is looking

for a highly motivated and experienced

PA to support the Director in all aspects

of the business. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

individual with excellent communication

skills. The role is a full-time position

with a competitive salary of £22,000

per annum. The successful candidate

will be a proactive, organised and efficient

CREME DE LA CREME

DESIGN
£19,000

Join this highly successful international design led furniture company as PA to the MD which will involve you in PR, marketing activities, exhibitions and organising and co-ordinating VIP visits. Windows 95. 50wpm typing, shorthand useful.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321.
Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TRUE PA
£25,000

Based in Mayfair this 1:1 role will involve the total running of this busy chief executive's personal and business lives. Manage bank accounts, the country home (including organising shoots). Totally autonomous position. 55wpm typing / 90wpm shorthand. Age 28 - 40.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321.
Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TELEVISION
£24,000

This media conglomerate needs a professional energetic PA who enjoys liaising and negotiating at senior level. Located south of the river, this role will suit a self-starter with good shorthand and a flexible attitude. 55wpm typing, 90wpm shorthand, Windows literate.

Please telephone 0171 495 2321.
Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PA TO CHAIRMAN
£24,000

Of graduate calibre, your role will be to offer full support to the chairman of this manufacturing company based in North London. In addition to secretarial duties you will also be co-ordinating a complicated diary, fielding calls and acting in his absence. Powerpoint 80 / 50wpm.

Please telephone 0171 628 9529.
Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PARTNERS IN LAW
£20,000

Involvement and interest is offered by two partners in the London office of an American law firm. As their PA, you will know what is going on and discuss matters with clients. Happy with the variety of a smaller office and legal experience of interest only.

Please telephone 0171 628 9529.
Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RESEARCH ASSISTANT/SECRETARY

to £30,000 + Banking Bens

An excellent opportunity to get involved with co-ordinating publications, dealing with client enquiries and preparing presentations. The role is to work for a dynamic team within Fixed Income within a leading Investment Bank and will require advanced MS Office experience and relevant banking experience.

Please contact Melinda Marks.

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 5259

SECRETARY/ROADSHOW ORGANISER

to £25,000 + Bonus

An exciting opportunity to work for a thriving Equity team. Main duties are arranging travel, corporate hospitality, organising roadshows and extensive client contact as well as providing secretarial support. An outgoing person able to work in a fast-paced environment required. Financial background essential.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan.

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 5259

POLISHED RECEPTIONIST

to £21,000 + MS + Bens

A once in a lifetime opportunity! This high profile Banking Organisation is urgently seeking a professional Receptionist with keyboard skills. The ideal candidate will be aged 25-40 with experience working within a financial environment. Duties will include greeting clients and scheduling appointments.

Please contact Melinda Marks.

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 5259

Secure Your Future
and Raise Your Capital

Crone Corkill is currently looking for temporary secretaries with trading floor and or investment banking experience. If you have at least 55wpm typing, Word, Excel and preferably Powerpoint you will be able to work in long term and short term assignments in two of the West End's finest financial institutions. In return for your ability to thrive on pressure, your professionalism and love of a busy environment you will get 9.50 ph, often 14.25 for overtime, subsidised restaurants and experience at the cutting edge of high finance. Please call us now to secure your future in some of the best and most rewarding assignments around. 0171 434 4512.



Crone Corkill
Temporary Recruitment

Powerpoint and Freelance Temps
up to £10 per hour

Design your own future as a member of Crone Corkill's elite temporary team. If you are a flexible Temp with good secretarial skills, 60wpm typing along with excellent Powerpoint and Freelance you could earn up to £10 per hour (plus £15 per hour for overtime) by working in assignments with our executive client base - many of them blue chip companies. Our clients' requirements are easy and varied and, whatever your reasons for temping, we're sure to have something that's right for you. Need another reason to call? As a Crone Corkill temp you can be earning AIR MILES while you work. Call the West End Temp Team now on 0171 434 4512 to find out more.



Crone Corkill
Temporary Recruitment

Hays Banking Secretarial
SECRETARIAL OPEN DAY

A WIDE VARIETY OF CITY OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE TO YOU ONLY THROUGH HAYS BANKING SECRETARIAL

Long and short term assignments and temp to permanent opportunities are available in the following skill areas:

- Senior PA's
- Shorthand Secretaries
- Switchboard Operators
- Corporate Finance Secretaries
- Trade Floor Secretaries
- Powerpoint Production Managers

- Team Secretaries
- Audio Typists
- Data Inputters
- Bi-Lingual Receptionists (French, Italian, Spanish, German)
- HR Assistants

OUR RATES OF PAY ARE EXTREMELY COMPETITIVE

We are the market leaders in providing the City with secretarial staff. We are looking for candidates with experience in any of the above to introduce to our clients: Blue Chip Investment Banks, Integrated Securities Houses and Fund Managers, including institutions where we exclusively manage their temporary and contract vacancies on site. If you are looking for a fresh start to your career for Summer '97, please come to our Secretarial Open Day on Thursday 17th April.

From 8.00am-8.00pm.

At: 41-42 London Wall, EC2M 5TB

If you are unable to attend, please call us to arrange an alternative appointment on: 0171 638 7003

41-42 London Wall, London EC2M 5TB
TEL: 0171 638 7003 FAX: 0171 628 5057

TEMP IN BANKING

Are you a Secretary/PA with experience in finance, or would like work in this highly lucrative industry, then shouldn't you be working for a leading City Consultancy?

RATES: to £12.50 per hour

MS Word, Excel & Powerpoint essential

60 wpm+, shorthand advantageous

Long term and Temp to Permanent assignments

Assignments in the City, Docklands & West End

Holiday Pay and Xmas Bonus

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd. is recommended by The City Personnel Group whose membership list includes 300 banks and financial institutions in London.

Please contact Debra Berry.

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.
No.1 New Street,
London EC2M 4TP

Tel 0171 623 1266
Fax 0171 626 5259
CompServe 100446, 1551
Reference JWS092

Recruitment Manager

Wimbledon £30,000+ to start

In less than two years of taking the helm of our Wimbledon branch Julia Vassie has forged significant inroads into the local business community - helping to establish Office Angels as one of the leading recruitment consultancies in the area, currently working with over 400 customers.

1997 has brought promotion & consequently a new role for Julia, opening up a whole new window of opportunity for a talented manager. The person who fills Julia's shoes will need be special. Confident, articulate, with a warmth of personality, you'll need to possess acute business skills - gained in either a sales or service-focused environment - and have proven success in leading and inspiring a team of ambitious individuals.

Our company values integrity and initiative very highly.

If these qualities are your own and you'd like to learn more, please apply in writing, enclosing your career summary to: JOY ADAMS,

Regional Manager, Office Angels Ltd,
3 Shortlands, Hammersmith, London W6 8RR.

EUROPEAN AFFAIRS
PA SECRETARY
c £18,000

Our Client, a leading name in the private health sector, is looking for a professional PA interested in the EU. Good secretarial skills and PC literacy are required and a knowledge of European languages would be an advantage. Five day week - flexible hours available. For more information about this position please call Caroline Drew on 0171 589 1986 St James's Consultancy

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME

OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
For fun, lively recruitment consultancy in SW London. Suit 22+ with office experience and good telephone manner. Flexible hours and interest in computers (not apple mac) essential. This is a varied role in a busy, progressive office. Please call Jo on 0171 626 6484

FIRST CREME

TRAMER POSITION
is a top High Estate Agent based in Central London. A Director requires a highly motivated individual to assist in the sale of 20-25 properties a week in the world of Central London Property. Outstanding training given, must live in London and hold current driving licence. Salary £12k + car.
Tel 0171 873 2848

World of Interest

1st/2nd job with some office skills and budget experience. You will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. You will be involved in all aspects of the business including sales, marketing, etc. - all in a busy but friendly office 40wpm.
Andrea Hume
0171 824 8821
Fax: 0171 824 8821

SUPER SECRETARIES

AD AGENCY RECRUITMENT
AD AGENCY RECRUITMENT with 20 years experience in the recruitment of secretaries and administrative staff. We are currently looking for a highly motivated individual to join our team. Please call 0171 494 4020 or 0171 494 4020

BATTERSEA - £18,000 - Administrative

Administrative position in a busy office. You will be responsible for the day to day running of the company. You will be involved in all aspects of the business including sales, marketing, etc. - all in a busy but friendly office 40wpm.
0171 494 4020

FIRST CREME

MALE and female receptionists

and administrative staff required urgently. Ideally you must be intelligent, well spoken, able to fit into a high quality environment and extremely smart for immediate top quality jobs in London. Please call 0171 437 2212 Summers by Two Star Cars.

Oxford Circus to £17,000 +

excellent benefits. Great opportunity for young secretary seeking next step in job. This is a high profile job in a busy office. Please call 0171 437 2212 Summers by Two Star Cars.

Tel: 0171 588 3055 Fax: 0171 588 3066

MITCHELL YOUNG ASSOCIATES

Executive Secretarial Recruitment

Office Manager

Salary - £20,000

High profile marketing company requires an experienced and adaptable Office Manager who will also be PA to the Managing Director. A mature, personable candidate with the personality to work in this team orientated company is sought. Excellent Excel and W4W skills, 50WPM, audio skills and the ability to juggle tasks essential.



For Executive Secretarial positions in the West End, Tel: 0171 224 2820

For over 1,000 jobs, visit <http://www.reed.co.uk>

Executive Secretary

Salary - c£20,000

Managing Director of a shipping company requires an Executive Secretary with good all round secretarial skills and experience at a senior level. W4W and Lotus 123 skills essential, shorthand desirable. Role includes arranging meetings, travel, accommodation and full diary management. Excellent opportunity within very friendly company.



For Executive Secretarial positions in the City, Tel: 0171 638 1866

For over 1,000 jobs, visit <http://www.reed.co.uk>

PA to MD City
to £23,000

Proactive and highly efficient PA required to support this busy City executive. In addition to providing full secretarial support you will liaise extensively with clients and keep your boss briefed on internal affairs. Coming from a financial background you should have a mature and professional approach. Standard Hours: 9-6. Skills: 60W4W/Audio. Please call Vanessa Mitchell on 0171 390 7000.



Crone Corkill
Recruitment Consultants

Aldrich & Company

TAKE CHARGE

£24,000 (+ Bens. Total Pkg c£30,000)
PA with French to work closely with 2 very high profile young bankers. Based in stunning West End offices this is a fabulous opportunity to be totally pro-active, take on full responsibility for reporting, projects, managing the divisions admin systems, their secretaries, personal issues, etc. For a full job spec call Emily Aldrich.

Tel: 0171 588 8999 Fax: 0171 588 8998

CITY RECRUITMENT

EXECUTIVE SEARCH
to £17,000 + Bonus

Proactive secretary with excellent interpersonal skills required for important support role to fast paced team of consultants in WC2. Hectic, no two days the same.

Call Natasha at Susan Hamilton Personnel on 0171 235 7114

An equal opportunity employer.

PA - £18K

RECEPTIONIST
Luxury property Co. Ws. Travel industry exp. Typ 60, W4W, Dsk. 25-35.

TEL: 0171 259 6999

VI JOHN BEAUCHAMP BUREAU

PERSONNEL MANAGER

To develop Personal Function. Sound HR/HRM exp. Rec. Gen. 0171 345 355 exp. Systems Ltd.

TEL: 0171 259 6999

VI JOHN BEAUCHAMP BUREAU

Chief Executive
- Design
£25,000+

Prestigious design company looking for a senior PA to work for the Chief Executive of this leading edge company. Amongst your many responsibilities will be internal and external PR, event organising and training. To enable you to meet the challenge of these multiple and changing promises you must be extremely polished and enthusiastic with lots of initiative. Experience within a blue chip company would be preferable, as are shorthand and Microsoft Office.

Please call Caroline Galan on 0171 437 6032.



DRAKE OVERLOAD DO

TEMP TO PERM - £18k

Immediate start - fantastic benefits
A varied and dynamic role as a Team Secretary based in the heart of the City. Excellent remuneration and organisational skills are essential as you will be required to juggle a number of different tasks at once and provide support to the Head of Communications. W4W's, Excel and Powerpoint an absolute must. Call Elaine on 0171 481 0112 or fax CV to 0171 481 0125

PA MARKETING

Excellent Salary + Benefits

Senior VP Marketing, requires a top class secretary to work for this leading leisure group based at their corporate office in the West End. Must be polished, well presented and have a strong marketing background. 60wpm typing, W4W, and Powerpoint essential.

Ring Andrej Today on 0171 235 7114

An equal opportunity employer.

SUSAN HAMILTON PERSONNEL

SECRETARY

6 month contract
Buy West End recruitment firm needs motivated secretary to assist small friendly team of consultants. Fast accurate typing essential. Long hours, long. Tel: 0171 221 2888

SUSAN HAMILTON PERSONNEL

0171 221 2888

0171 221 2888

0171 221 2888

0171 221 2888

0171 221 2888

Aldrich & Company

TRADING FLOOR

£24K + Superb Pkg c£30K!
To be the interface between Trading & Research; a key role in a very hectic environment for a truly professional and pro-active experienced PA with German & French - and banking experience. Huge potential for the ambitious! Call Emily Aldrich.

PA - HIGH PROFILE

£22,000 + Bank Bens
Based in fabulous offices near Liverpool St. Station, EC2. A bright secretary with exc organisational skills is required to support a young team of 3. Amazing benefits and a great working atmosphere - supporting a team who delegate and want you to be involved. Call Emily Aldrich.

Tel: 0171 588 8999

CITY RECRUITMENT

Fax: 0171 588 8998

MANAGEMENT ASSISTANT/SEC

c£22,000 + Bens
An all encompassing role that will allow you to demonstrate your versatility in a position that offers variety requiring admin and secretarial support. Primarily working for a Senior Partner plus two Assistants within a prestigious Management Consultancy your duties will include liaising with clients, extensive diary management, etc. meetings, conferences, travel, etc. Contact MICHELLE SAYERS

BANKING SEC WITH SHORTHAND

c£20,000 + Bens
A full and varied shorthand secretarial role supporting the Head of Finance within a prestigious top Merchant Bank. Duties will include diaries, travel, meetings, expenses, etc. and will require strong organisational skills, a pro-active approach and the ability to work as part of a team. Contact GILLIAN THOMPSON

JUNIOR SH SEC - BANKING

c£16,500 + Package + Bens
Charming Director within Investment Bank requires either 2nd job or top calibre college leaver with excellent secretarial skills and organisational ability to provide full secretarial support to include extensive travel arrangements, diaries and itineraries. Contact MICHELLE SAYERS

HIGH FLYING TEAM PLAYER

c£17,000 + Bens
A keen, energetic, conscientious secretary is urgently needed to work for a dynamic team within the Financial Services area of Int Management Consultants. This is a fast moving progressive division that will require sound secretarial/admin exp and a pro-active approach. Contact GILLIAN THOMPSON

Partemps City Network,
Plantation House, 31-33 Fenchurch St, London, EC3M 3DX
Tel: 0171 621 1304 Fax: 0171 626 6871

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME

The Ultimate support role for a high flying

Executive Assistant

Our client is Edwards High Vacuum International - a world leader in its specialist field of engineering and a member of the BOC Group. It is a substantial international company, manufacturing over 3,000 different products and employing more than 2,500 throughout the world.

An exceptional opportunity has arisen for a highly qualified Executive Assistant to provide a comprehensive range of administrative support for the Executive Management Team, including the Managing Director. This is a high profile role in which you will not only administer the day-to-day running of the individual Directors' offices, but also act as aynch pin providing co-ordination links to all members of the management team.

Capable of meeting the demands of a constantly changing environment, you will design, organise and implement a range of data retrieval and administrative systems. Successfully understanding the nature of the business objectives and initiatives will enable you to contribute to the achievement of both short and long term goals.

You will also have the authority to respond to correspondence and enquiries and co-ordinate key employees in the Directors' absence.

Self motivated and flexible, the successful candidate will be of graduate calibre with a minimum of 5 years' experience in a comparable environment, at least 3 of which should have been at Director level. Your proven commercial acumen and communication skills complemented by a practical knowledge of W4W spreadsheet, database, graphics and e-mail packages and the ability to meet tight deadlines. Above all, initiative, commitment and a methodical approach will be your vital contribution to this senior position.

If you have the skills and the experience to meet the challenge, our client can offer a generous salary and benefits package.

To apply, please write with your CV to:

Joan Fitch, Branch Manager, Kelly Services,
30 The Broadway, Cranford, West Sussex RG10 1BA.

KELLY SERVICES

WORKING TOGETHER

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS - AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

SUPER SECRETARIES

ARAB SEC c£25,000+ Dynamic Secretary of City Investment house needs a business minded secretary to look after him and his wife. Excellent benefits and very confidential position. Please call 0171 434 4512

CREME DE LA CREME

PLEASE TURN TO

PAGE 42

FOR MORE SECRETARIAL

VACANCIES

Showjumping's falling popularity threatens Hickstead with extinction



Pessoa, on Gran Geste, checks the fence is intact during his 1965 Derby success

There are certain place-names of obscure suburbs, unimportant villages, dingy areas of towns, that are rich with meaning in national life. Wembley, Wimbledon, Twickenham, Aintree, Henley, Badminton, Silverstone.

These names have a magical ring. "Headingley," I once said to a Leeds taxi driver. "Whereabouts in Headingley?" What a question — but to him, Headingley was a place. To me and to the world, it is cricket.

So let us turn our attention to a small village in Sussex, just off the A23 and not far from Burgess Hill on the Brighton line. For some people, it is a place you pass on the way to Brighton; for others, it is the ultimate destination: Wemley, Henley, Jerusalem, Mecca.

The name of the place is Hickstead, and it is showjumping's ultimate point of arrival. And, strapped for cash and hammered by the departure of its sponsor, Silk Cut, Hickstead showground is threatened with closure. Hickstead cannot breathe any more.

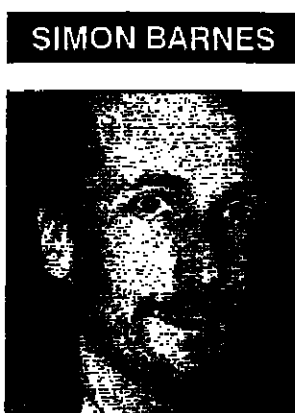
Closure would be the flattening of the twin towers, the ploughing-up of Centre Court, the damming of the River

Thames at Temple Island. The Nations Cup event at the end of May must now be switched to the Royal Windsor Horse Show. Hickstead's two other international shows are also under threat. A small chunk of national life is likely to disappear.

Hickstead had always been a great and stress-free day out for families. It has also provided endless excellent sport. One of the great sporting stories of the previous year was the performance of Nelson Pessoa in the Hickstead Derby, which is showjumping's most terrifying event.

Pessoa, after winning the team bronze medal at the Olympic Games as coach of the Brazil team, came to Hickstead as a competitor and, with his horse, Vivaldi, won it. Pessoa was 60, a man for four seasons if ever there was one. It was his third victory in the event and it came 33 years after the first. He had suffered a heart attack the previous year.

It was an extraordinary and delightful story, and one which inevitably touched the hearts of the horse-loving Brits. Nothing like a good horse story. Thus Phil Sharp becomes the latest great British hero: The Lad Who Stayed Behind. Sharp is the stable lad



Midweek View

who looked after the Grand National horse, Sun Bay. He refused to evacuate when the IRA warning came. Sun Bay finished second. Let us hope that Sharp had the presence of mind to back him each-way.

Horses touch British hearts so it is a strange thing if the nation were to allow one of the great horse places to disappear. But that seems the most likely scenario. The Grand National course was for years threatened with disaster, every year just about to be sold as a housing estate, but there was so much fuss that, in the end, it was "saved

for the nation". Hickstead seems likely to go quietly. Strange, because showjumping is still an archetypal part of British life.

Now I am always suspicious of golden-ages: cricket were better when I was a lad, footballers did not spit, runners did not take drugs, and God smiled upon his sporting work every day. But the trouble with showjumping is that it really did have a golden age.

It was in the Sixties, and it revolved around the soap opera of known equestrian and equine stars: a pantheon of rivalries. Annelie-Drummond-Hay, Harvey Smith, David Broome, Marion Coates, Merely A Monarch, Stroller, Vibart. Today's stars are not household names, even in their own households.

But the skill of the riders, the athleticism of the horses and the preparation of both have improved beyond measure. The sport is ten times more difficult now, because the fences are utterly unforgiving. Lightweight poles, and the shallow cups on which they rest, mean that it is almost impossible to hit a fence and get away with it.

And yet the sport has lost its grip on prime-time television. With that loss go sponsors, money, public interest. The

sport has gone from mainstream to backwater, and somehow managed that in a nation of horse-lovers. Hickstead looks likely to be a major casualty.

I was recently a member of a working party to advise the British Show Jumping Association on what we thought had gone wrong — and how it might be put right. I hope some of our solutions are on the right track, and will help to get the sport back into its natural place as part of the consciousness of a horse nation.

I have trashed many a showjumping course myself, and know the joy of the all-or-nothing — generally nothing in my case — jump-off in which you chuck your heart over a fence and ask the horse to please go and catch it. It is a joy the whole nation knows vicariously.

We all know where it all went wrong when they started calling horses Sanyo Technology, and thereby tarnished the course, but the spectator's faith in the bond between horse and rider. But how can we put Humpty Dumpty together again? All the queen's horses haven't managed it so far, and the palace of Hickstead looks ripe for Tesco's.



Thirty-one years later Vivaldi carried the popular Brazilian to his third win

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| BANKING Many language vacs. within Int Banks, incl. Mandarin PA £25K French/PowerPoint £19K Call us whatever your languages!!! | FRANKFURT Make your Marid Int to req bright exp. SEC & OFFICE MGR with German. Excl Opp. £25K-30K + bens | SAUDI ARABIA Explore the Middle-East Team Sec req with Arabic. Contract job £15K + Excl Bens incl. free accom, travel & twks hols. | SECRETARIES/PAS Major int to req Exp PA/Secs with English mtd & Russian. Plenty of variety and responsibility £22K + Bens Sec with German & Harvard Graphics for Int Mkt Cons. Lots of involvement. Progress into Project Co-ordinator £15K + Bens | RECEPTIONIST Recept/Sec to Production Mgr of TV co, dealing with Latin America. Eng mtd with Spanish. Exciting role!!! £15K Recept. for Int Mkt Cons. Beautiful location. Good prospects. Eng mtd with any Euro. Lang £14K + Bens |
|---|---|--|---|--|

Bilinguagroup TEL: 0171 493 6446 FAX: 0171 493 0168

BI-LINGUAL PAS

We have several vacancies requiring fluency in a variety of languages based throughout London.

PA with Spanish & French Nth London £24,000
PA with German City based £25,000
PA with French West End based £22,000

— please call Caroline on 0171 499 5881 Adecco Elite (Rec Cons)
16 Lansdowne Row, Berkeley Sq., London W1X 7LN

RECRUIT WITH THE BEST

Leading lang exp req Recruiters to manage our client base to work as part of a successful team. Sales & mgmt & Eng lang prof. and experience in IP accented on. Excl opp. £25K OTE.

Call/Fax in CONFIDENCE to Christine Pearson
0171 930 1811

BI-LING. PA/SEC

To £20K + Bonus To £40K in 2 years

A proactive Sec. with outgoing personality able to deal with top people in the City. You will be PA to a young MD and will be fluent in a language preferably French.

Excellent career opportunity with unlimited earnings for ambitious individuals. Ref. 7016.

Telephone: 0171 293 7000

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

RECEPTIONIST

PA to Sec of a large international company. Duties to include dealing with a large number of enquiries, taking messages, etc. Must be fluent in English and French. Salary £18,000 + Bens. Ref. 7017.

Mark Hodgkinson traces the great divide between Wimbledon and Halifax Town

Twilight world of the Crazy Gang's cousins

The light is on, but nobody seems to be at home. There are random signs of life, if they pass as such — two vehicles in the car park and a stack of empty milk crates by the main entrance — while, in the ground, a solitary figure in an anorak jabs the turf with a pitchfork. He points helpfully to a portable cabin at the side of the stand. "You could try in there," he says.

This grey, nondescript structure is the last piece of England to remain forever Halifax Town. It is just a few yards from the pitch where the club has played for the past 75 years. Touching distance almost, except touching is not allowed, outside of a few hours every other Saturday. The pitch, the stands, the dressing-rooms and everything within the natural amphitheatre belongs to the local council. Halifax Town are strangers on home ground. Calderdale Council settled the club's debts of £375,000 in a straight swap for a lease of the football ground formerly known as The Shay.

Halifax are, of course, not the only football club without a ground to call their own. Wimbledon, most famously, have managed extraordinarily well without a home, and this is highly appropriate, for the club have a special kind of kinship. They are the football equivalent of twin towns and the link goes back almost two decades, to a time when they were equals.

On Saturday, August 20, 1977, they met in the old fourth division. Wimbledon, after several gallant FA Cup runs, had replaced Worthington in the league while, for Halifax, it was business as usual as they embarked upon their 47th league season. An open game ended 3-3. By virtue of beginning with the letter "H", Halifax were placed above Wimbledon in the table. They would never be so close again.

While Wimbledon prepare to take on Chelsea in the FA Cup semi-final on Sunday, Halifax, who lost their league status in 1993, are battling against relegation from the Vauxhall Conference.

The chasm between the clubs cuts deep. Halifax have three full-time members of staff while Wimbledon have a squad recently valued at £50 million. Wimbledon's record signing is Ben Thatcher, at £1.8 million, while Halifax's is Ian Juryeff, at £50,000. Wimbledon are going all out for the FA Cup and Europe, Halifax are all out for survival.

What has happened to cause these former footmen of the fourth division to have such diametrical fortunes? The simplistic response would be finance: Wimbledon have had it, Halifax have not. "That's not true," a Wimbledon spokesman said. "We might have a few bob



Hamman has masterminded Wimbledon's rise from obscurity, but Worthington, right, can only wait for Halifax Town's salvation



now, but we didn't for a long time." The spokesman asks not to be named ("Sam doesn't like us talking too much"). Sam, of course, is Sam Hamman, the Wimbledon managing director. "In Sam we have got someone who was like Churchill in the war," the spokesman continues. "He has his own little gurus who he consults, but he makes decisions without going through lots of ruddy committees."

The choice of personnel at Wimbledon has always been inspired. From John Fashanu to Joe Kinnear, from Vinnie Jones to Dave Bassett, the club has sought the charismatic. "There's also a lot of continuity here. People stick around, especially behind the scenes, for much longer than they do at most clubs. Sam has also believed in investing in players

before anything else. We've always had a brilliant youth policy."

Continuity has not been Halifax Town's forte. They had 23 managers in the period between the Second World War and their demotion. Halifax did, however, have their own successful youth policy and this, for a long period, ensured that bills were paid more or less on time.

Pete Barrow covered their affairs for the *Halifax Evening Courier* during the twilight years of their league career. He believes that the disintegration of their youth programme precipitated relegation. "The juniors were a good team. Bill Ayre [the Halifax manager from 1966 to 1980] knew everyone at the club and made them feel like they belonged," he said.

Ayre's replacement, Jim McCal-

liog, concentrated on experienced professionals and this formula was further endorsed by his replacement, John McGrath, who dissolved the youth team. Many Halifax fans saw this as a near-mortal blow.

In their final league season, with games running out, Halifax appointed their physiotherapist, Mick Rathbone, as team manager. "It was an inspired choice," Barrow said. "The players loved him to bits and he brought a real backs-to-the-wall attitude." Unfortunately, Rathbone was perhaps too close to the players, and some insiders felt that he was reluctant to take the substantial action required.

Halifax Town's final Football League game was against Hereford United on May 8, 1993. They needed

to win but lost 1-0, the goal scored by a former Halifax player, Derek Hall. "I couldn't miss," Hall lamented. Wycombe Wanderers were promoted from the Conference and Halifax duly moved to semi-professional status. "I suppose you could say Halifax have found their level in a way," Barrow said. A ground that, in 1953, packed in nearly 37,000 for an FA Cup fifth-round tie against Tottenham Hotspur now regularly holds less than 1,000.

Barrow, a Barnsley supporter, is allowed this secular view, but to the fanatic, this assumption of a "rightful place" is anathema. Dave Worthington, the commercial manager, is one of three generations of his family who has worn the blue and white of Halifax as a player. "I just stood there devastated the day

Twenty years ago they were equals. Now the gulf goes from Wembley to the Shay

we went out," he said. "A lot of people were crying. We all went out for a few drinks afterwards, like you do in those situations."

The Shay, at least by name, is no more. When the council acquired the lease, it became Calderdale Sports Stadium, though few refer to it as such. Derek Newiss, the club secretary and former chairman of the supporters' club, obliges with a guided tour. He has an extremely dry humour and a placid temperament; perhaps the ideal demeanour for a Halifax devotee.

The offices have the scuffed wallpaper and cigarette-end shabbiness of a taxi rank. The directors' box ("Well, we call it that") is a collection of breeze-blocks at the back of the stand. Foam is taped to the supporting joists above the wooden seats to reduce the risk of a sore head. The decor throughout is a surreal mixture of styles and ages: doors containing bubbly, frosted glass from the Sixties lead to dressing-rooms with shiny wooden panelling, evoking the Thirties.

Optimism, the curse of the football fanatic, is still alive amid the decay. The heart still beats. Plans have been drawn up for Halifax Blue Sox, Town's rugby league-playing neighbours, to move in. The youth structure is also back in place. "I took this job, thinking that we would get back in the league, and I still think that," Worthington said. "Someone will come along eventually and invest in the club."

The link with Wimbledon continues, consolidated by the efforts of Robert Holmes, an estate agent with a shop in Wimbledon Village, who has supported Halifax Town for 35 years. He holds an annual fundraising party and the most recent was attended by Kinnear. "Joe and the boys are always keen to support it," Holmes said. "They've never forgotten their roots and I think they genuinely hold a lot of affection for Halifax Town."

At some point this week, Wimbledon's fax machine will shudder into life and proffer the usual good-luck messages from Halifax Town. "We always refer to ourselves as 'your northern supporters' club,'" Newiss said. "The Wimbledon dream has come true and could once again embrace a visit to Wembley. The wait continues for Halifax."

Ajax offer brave face on threat posed by Juventus

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

THE European Cup semi-final between Ajax Amsterdam and Juventus tonight pits the 1995 and 1996 champions against each other and offers a repeat of last year's final. The sides were then evenly balanced, with Juventus only claiming the Cup on penalties. This year, though, Juventus appear to hold the trump cards.

Even in Holland, many doubt whether Ajax can extract revenge. Last week, Jari Litmanen, the Dutch side's Finland international, rated Juventus the best club side in the world, saying they appeared even stronger than last year.

At the weekend Juventus appeared to prove him right with a 6-1 demolition of AC Milan, the Italian League champions, but, although Juventus start as favourites for the two-leg semi-final, Ajax's form has improved since their stuttering start to the season. Since the winter break, they are unbeaten in Europe and have a 100 per cent record in the Dutch League.

Louis van Gaal, the coach, is upbeat about his side's prospects and believes Ajax are fresher and sharper than when they lost last year's final. "If there is one team in the world that can beat Juventus, then it is us," he said.

The Turin team's only problem is the fitness of Alen Boksic, the Croat, who has a muscle strain. However, the return of Didier Deschamps should be adequate compensation.

Marcello Lippi, the Juventus coach, was expected to confirm a front-line pairing of Nicola Amoruso and Christian Vieri, recently capped by Italy. Amoruso replaced Boksic in the victory over Milan and got on the scoresheet.

Ajax will probably field the team that came back to win a thrilling quarter-final second leg at Atletico Madrid with Patrick Kluijver, suspended for the match in Spain, now ruled out by injury.

Ajax expect Kluijver to be out for about a month, so he seems certain to miss the return leg in Italy. Indeed, Kluijver, who is bound for AC Milan at the end of the season, may not play for Ajax again.

Danny Blind, the defender, Marc Overmars, the midfield player, and Nordin Wooter and Dani, the strikers, are carrying slight injuries but should play.

AS Roma yesterday dismissed Carlos Bianchi, their Argentine coach, and appointed Nils Liedholm, 74, the renowned Swedish coach, to replace him.

Bianchi, who had been in the job only since last summer, paid for a 2-1 defeat by Cagliari on Sunday which left Roma four points adrift of a UEFA Cup place.

Liedholm has been chosen while Roma look for a permanent replacement — possibly Giovanni Trapattoni, of Bayern Munich, — for next season.

Liedholm took AC Milan to the league championship in 1979, before guiding Roma to the title in 1983, along with three Italian Cup successes (1980, 1981 and 1983) and a European Cup final in 1984 — lost on penalties to Liverpool.

Liedholm said he did not need much persuading to resume the job. "I owe Roma a lot. As a club, as a city and as a fan. It's hard to coach in Italy and I'm sorry for Bianchi, who is a great coach and was a great player in his time."

Liedholm has had three previous spells as the Roma coach from 1973 to 1977, 1979 to 1984 and 1987 to 1989.

Robson ready to step forward

By PETER BALL

IN THE course of the next eight days, Middlesbrough have an FA Cup semi-final at Old Trafford and a Coca-Cola Cup final replay at Hillsborough to look forward to. The FA Cup Premier League visit to Upton Park tonight appears to be mundane in comparison, but it may be the most important game of the three.

While Middlesbrough were slogging it out with Leicester City at Wembley on Sunday in the Coca-Cola Cup final that ended in deadlock at 1-1, Coventry City's win at Anfield dragged the Teesside club back into the bottom three of the Premiership. Although they have the games in hand to get clear of trouble by their own efforts, they must translate cup form into league performances if they are to survive. Five out of their remaining seven league games are away from home.

"There was a real buzz when the players trained on Monday morning after the Wembley disappointment," Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, said. "Nobody wants a rest, they're all trying to impress me to get into the cup-ties, but the danger with

so many matches is that players do not have time to recover from knocks and that's when you get serious injuries."

The programme is beginning to take its toll, with Pearson, Fleming, Emerson, Stamp and Beck all nursing injuries. So too is Fabrizio Ravanelli, who is struggling with an Achilles tendon problem and who may be missing this evening, although if surgery is needed to repair the damaged tendon, it is likely to be delayed until the end of the season.

Yesterday, Robson revealed that he was preparing for a return to the fray himself in



Robson: comeback

the last week of the season as the injury list lengthens. "I'm not thinking about playing in a final, but what is in my mind is to play in league matches so that I can rest players," he said.

West Ham also have problems, with Dicks and Moncur suspended and Williamson, Ferdinand and Breaker injured. Steve Lomas makes his debut in midfield after moving to Upton Park from Manchester City. Six weeks ago, they looked one of the hottest candidates for relegation, but the arrival of Paul Kitson and John Harrison has produced goals and an escape route.

Leicester are more comfortably placed, but they still need a point or two for safety. Tonight, they take their tired limbs and high morale to Goodison Park, where Everton are in danger of joining the scrap to avoid relegation. Middlesbrough may be short of bodies, but Everton are desperately short of both. The injury list worsened after Saturday, with Unsworth and Barry both doubtful, while Short and Parkinson missed training yesterday.

"We are in a situation where whoever is available gets a

game at the moment," Dave Watson, the caretaker player-manager, said. "I'd love this problem other managers seem to have of trying to decide who to leave out."

Everton's problem is that those who do play, do not score. They have netted only one goal, by Ferguson, from a recognised striker in their past seven games. Ferguson has managed eight Premiership goals all season and Barry just four. "We've been short on goals," Watson said, "and right now I'd be happy for them to come from anyone, but it's true we haven't had a prolific 20-goals-a-season man here since Gary Lineker."

Derby too need, at most, a couple of wins to be safe, and they could take a big step tonight against Southampton, who return to the East Midlands after giving themselves hope at Nottingham Forest on Saturday. Southampton do score goals, but they concede them with equal alacrity. Derby's main problem might be the Manchester United syndrome — the theory is that lesser teams who beat United put so much effort into the achievement that they become easy meat for their next opponents.

McStay fights for fitness as Celtic prepare for semi-final

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

PAUL MCSTAY, the Celtic captain, may miss the Tennents Scottish Cup semi-final against Falkirk on Saturday, the game dubbed the most important of the season by the club's manager, Tommy Burns.

McStay, the midfield fulcrum of Burns's team, is receiving intensive treatment on the groin injury that forced him to limp off early on in Saturday's draw with Raith Rovers and Burns admitted yesterday: "There is definitely a doubt over him."

Phil O'Donnell is also doubtful, but Burns said that he should recover from an injury to his heel in time to play and he stressed the importance of both players' availability. "It has become a mega game for us," he said. "The reason to be with a big club is to get involved in big games. We had to win a big game against Rangers to get into this one and we want to take full advantage of that."

"The players deserve it for their level of consistency. In most other countries, they would have a lot more to show

for it, but here there is another team called Rangers who have been even more consistent. We applaud them for that, but it should also motivate us."

Brighton will challenge the Football Association over the two-point deduction made after a pitch invasion at the club's home game against Lincoln City on October 1. In a statement, the directors of the club five points adrift at the bottom of the Nationwide League third division said the punishment was, and remains, unfair. The club will take action through arbitration under the FA's rules or take the FA to court.

Brighton were docked the points in December, having gone into this season with a three-point suspended sentence handed over them in the wake of the riot that caused the home match against York City to be abandoned last April. The club's appeal against the sentence was turned down in February.

Paul Peschisolidi, the West Bromwich Albion striker, is considering retirement from the Canada national team

after he was sent off in a World Cup qualifying tie against El Salvador on Sunday. Peschisolidi was so ashamed after being dismissed during Canada's 0-0 draw that he felt the best way to make amends was to resign from the squad.

In a statement, Peschisolidi said that he did not speak to the media after the match because he was "both angry and embarrassed". "I understand that I have let my team and my manager down and I deeply regret the sending-off incident," he said.

Peschisolidi has been sent off three times while playing for Canada. His expulsion on Sunday means he is automatically suspended for Canada's next game in the Concacaf zone qualifiers, which is against Jamaica on April 21.

Trevor Morley, the Reading top scorer with 23 goals this season, will be out of action for up to six months after being told he needs surgery on the knee ligaments that he damaged against Barnsley on Easter Monday.

CRICKET

Scotland chasing stiff target

FROM A SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT IN KUALA LUMPUR

RAIN, which has dogged the later stages of the ICC Trophy, allowed the completion of only one innings in yesterday's second semi-final. Bangladesh posting a formidable 243 for seven against Scotland.

Bangladesh, coached by Gordon Greenidge, increased their run-rate throughout their 50 overs. Khalid Mashud and Aminul Islam made half-centuries before Minhajul Nannu weighed in with 39 not out from 31 balls.

To win and claim a World Cup berth when the match resumes at the Kilari Club this morning, Scotland must score more than any other team has managed batting second on these slow matting pitches. If the ICC had counted on

the artificial surfaces being able to cope with the seasonal rains, they had not allowed for saturated outfielders such as the one that confronted the umpires when they arrived at the ground.

A helicopter was summoned to dry out the swampiest areas but when play got under way midway through the afternoon, there were still parts of the ground that would have been deemed casual water on a golf course.

Scotland continued with the tactic of opening the bowling with a spinner and Ian Beven delivered a tidy ten overs and collected a couple of wickets for 29 runs.

Stuart Kennedy was again the model of economy with his

little medium-pace and figures of no wicket for 24 would have been even better but for 11 coming off his final over.

The game got away from George Salmond's team during a third-wicket partnership of 115 in 25 overs between Mashud and Islam that threatened a score nearer 300 than 250. But when John bowled Islam for 57, wickets fell quickly before Nannu raised the spirits of his team's 2,000 supporters.

It would be premature to write off such a quietly efficient team as Scotland, but it now seems likely that they will have to play off against Ireland tomorrow to decide which team gets the third and final World Cup place.

BOWLS

Strong finishes see Bentham into final

TONY ALLCOCK, the world outdoor singles champion, has helped his Bentham club colleagues, Richard Shergold and Andy Willis, overcome a succession of unpromising starts to reach the final of the national indoor triples championship (David Rhys Jones writes).

Against Newquay, skipped by Tim Phillips, Bentham turned a 9-6 deficit into a 20-9 victory, but dropped the first seven shots against Darlington. After 11 ends, they were 11-7 adrift and Darlington still led 12-11 after 13.

A 1-1-4-2 sequence saw them home, 20-12, setting up a quarter-final encounter with Teignbridge, skipped by the England player, John Wyck-

ham. Teignbridge raced into a 9-2 lead by the sixth end, but Allcock's men piled up 18 shots to Wyckham's four over the next nine ends, putting themselves almost beyond reach at 20-13, then survived a spirited late rally to win 20-18.

Patience brought its reward in the semi-final, too, when Bentham scored telling counts of five and four on their way to an 18-17 victory over South Forest.

In today's final, Bentham will face Andrew Marton, Ian Walker and Mick Sharpe, of Kingshorpe, who scraped past Blackpool Borough, the 1994 champions, in the quarter-final, and got home, 21-16, against Desborough, Maidenhead, in the semi-final.

ACTIVE

GO ACTIVE — THE MAGAZINE FOR WINNERS

HEALTH, FITNESS & SPORT FOR MEN

NOW MONTHLY



Woods plays out of a bunker during practice for the Masters yesterday. His game is well-suited to Augusta National. Photograph: Blake Sell

Woods focuses on the big issue rather than colour supplement

John Hopkins, golf correspondent, on the Masters hopes of a man trying to put the game before questions of race

For Tiger Woods, golf's latest prodigy, the Masters is indeed special. On the one hand, the glorious prize of finishing first six months after turning professional is within his grasp because Augusta National golf course could scarcely be better suited to his own particular talents if he had designed it himself. On the other hand, the fabled club in Georgia, the Deep South of the United States, until recently stood for racial prejudices of the sort that Woods, an Afro-Asian, found unacceptable and criticised in a series of television advertisements.

Woods has turned golf on its ear since he turned professional last summer, winning three of his first nine tournaments. Yet nothing would compare with the effect a victory by Woods in the 81st Masters, which starts tomorrow, would have.

It would come in an event in which no black golfer was invited to play until Lee Elder qualified in 1975. When he did so, the caddies at Augusta went to the 1st tee and lined his path. And it would come at an event where, until 1983, every

caddy was black, reinforcing every racial stereotype. Though to most eyes, the white, wooden clubhouse and the flowering shrubs of Augusta are a thing of beauty, to some the club is a place they could barely tolerate.

Lee Trevino, for example, found Augusta so unsympathetic that he rarely, if ever, went into the locker-room. Trevino, whose left-to-right style of play and tendency to hit a low ball were not suited to the course, would change his shoes before and after a round in his car, as if he was competing at a municipal course.

Woods, the son of an American father and a Thai mother, learnt about racial prejudice early when they were the only multi-racial family in an all-white neighbourhood in California. Woods was the only black child in his kindergarten class and older white children once tied him to a tree and taunted him.

So there was real edge to the



advertisements for Nike in which Woods appeared soon after turning professional. "There are still courses in the United States that I am not allowed to play because of the colour of my skin," Woods said. The advertisements were soon withdrawn but Woods's point had been made. Before him, the successes of Elder, Calvin Peete, Jim Dent and other blacks merely heightened the impression that golf was predominantly a game for whites who had grown up in American country clubs.

Woods was asked recently whether Augusta National was one of the clubs he was

referring to in those advertisements. His response was illuminating. The hitherto relaxed tone of his voice changed and his answer was terse. "No, it's just another tournament to me," he said. "I am going to go over there and treat it as such. I'm going to go over there and try to win it."

Last year Jack Nicklaus said that Woods should win the Masters more times than he and Arnold Palmer combined a total of ten. It was an astonishing feat for a god and Woods was flattered. Though Woods has not broken par at Augusta in the six rounds he has played and missed the cut last year, he has all the attributes needed to cope here.

"I hit the ball a long way from the tee and I hit the ball very high," Woods said. "You do not see a lot of low-ball hitters doing well because the greens are so hard." This means that Woods can play his approach shots to the greens with short irons, hitting the ball high so that it

lands softly. And this means he gives himself the best possible chance of achieving the accuracy on the greens that Augusta requires.

In practice, Woods has received advice from Fred Couples, Ray Floyd, Nicklaus and Palmer, former champions all. He has spent hours watching videos of past events and steeped himself in the tournament's history. "The danger for me is overdoing it, trying too hard and losing patience," Woods said. "But I know how to focus. I've done it before."

Nick Faldo said it took him four or five years before he felt comfortable at Augusta. "There is a learning curve here," he said yesterday. "It takes discipline, aggression, caution and patience. This is the 1990s, the media age and Tiger is a phenomenon. There is a lot of pressure on him but there again he has had a lot of attention since he was born."

What a story victory by Woods would be. Not least because it would come 50 years almost to the day after Jackie Robinson began playing Major League baseball. Robinson, remember, was the first black player to do so.

Norman determined to atone

GREG NORMAN said yesterday that he wanted his 1996 Masters collapse to be consigned to history. "I know I gave you a pretty good story last year, but now I hope to give you a better one," Norman said of his last-round 78 that allowed Nick Faldo to win by five shots after Norman had led by six overnight.

The world No 1 described it as "the worst round of my life", but said it was now behind him and that he would never discuss it again. "I want the old story to finish after this interview," Norman said. "I created it, but from now on I will create different issues. I want to play the game the way I know I can. If you keep

thinking about your worst round, you'll keep playing rubbish, so I'm thinking about my great rounds."

"I feel sorry for Nick as I don't think he has had the credit. He put in a great performance, put pressure on me and did all the right things. But I know I can be in that position again."

SPORT IN BRIEF

Lola move towards quick return

LOLA, the Huntingdon-based motor racing team, could return to Formula One just weeks after withdrawing from the world championship. The team pulled out before the Brazilian Grand Prix last month, but may be set for a comeback in time for the San Marino Grand Prix at Imola on April 27.

Eric Broadley, the team manager, said yesterday that he was hoping to secure a deal that would enable the cars to reappear. The team withdrew after their Ford-powered cars failed to qualify for the Australian Grand Prix.

of 100 wickets and 1,000 runs in Tests yesterday as his side was bowled out for 333 just before lunch in Antigua on the fifth and final day of the fourth Test against India.

India's opening batsmen safely negotiated four overs before the interval to finish on three without loss. Ambrose joined Sir Garfield Sobers and Malcolm Marshall, the West Indies coach, on the exclusive list.

Equestrianism: The Windsor International Horse Trials, an intermediate standard event that takes place from May 22 to 25 in Windsor Great Park, began a new phase in its 17-year history with the announcement of a

three-year sponsorship contract with Chubb Insurance. The sponsorship, announced by the Princess Royal, the president of the trials, has enabled the organisers to make significant changes to the cross-country course.

Tennis: Richard Krajicek, the Wimbledon champion from Holland, beat Tomas Nydahl, of Sweden, in straight sets on his return after injury in the first round of a men's tournament in Madrid yesterday.

Motor cycling: Carl Fogarty, the former world superbike champion, was quickest on the opening day of a two-day test at the Misano circuit, in Italy, yesterday.

Cricket: Curtly Ambrose became only the third West Indian to achieve the double

TELEVISION CHOICE

A very natural selection

Seven Wonders of the World
BBC2, 7.00pm

Playing the wonders game tonight is Richard Dawkins, the Oxford biologist and expert on evolution. Sue Lawley introduces him as a controversial figure, whose fluency and clarity has been mistaken for intellectual arrogance. But there is little that is contentious in either his choice of wonders or his justifications for them. Unsurprisingly, evolution bulks large. He says he would have chosen natural selection as one of his seven, had it not already appeared in the series. Instead, he makes do with two exceptional evolutionary examples, the web of the spider and the ear of the bat. Man-made wonders include digital codes and the parabolic reflector in giant telescopes. Dawkins steps aside from science to celebrate the fast and nimble fingers of the concert pianist and to pay homage to that great communicator, Sir David Attenborough.

Black Britain
BBC2, 7.30pm

Scott Sherrin was a talented young performer whose career embraced West End theatre (*Cats*) and the lead role in *Fame*, playing in the Royal Variety Show with Gene Kelly and joining Esther Rantzen's team on *That's Life*. But a year ago his body was dragged from the Thames. He was 23 and although the inquest returned an open verdict it seemed that he had been driven by mental illness to end his life. As Rianna Scipio's report shows, Sherrin suffered because he was black but not in the usual way. As a baby he was adopted by white parents and the film suggests that because of this he was never accepted in the black community. To them he was not black enough. He also had his fill of prejudice from whites. It is a deeply tragic story, told with sadness and compassion.

Home Front
BBC2, 8.30pm

You could call it *Blue Peter* for grown-ups, for not only does the show have a relentless jollity, exemplified by its presenter, Tessa Shaw, but it is wonderful for coming up with bright ideas that cost next to nothing. Want to cheer up a dreary blind? All you need is a sponge dipped in emulsion



The Home Front team (BBC2, 8.30pm)

paint and off you go. Never mind that the result looks ghastly. The main thing is that it is different and cheap. At a guess the series is aimed at a youthful, middle-class professionals with a penchant for garish colours. That, at least, is the deduction from many of the items, such as tonight's exercise in giving a facelift to bathrooms. The best part of the new series, as of the last, promises to be the running report on a couple's restoration of their period home, in this case a 300-year-old cottage.

Modern Times: Brainstorm
BBC2, 9.00pm

Profiling four victims of job-related stress, Dev Varma's film is a devastating critique of a modern business culture that pushes people to the limit and sometimes beyond. Martyn Sheppard ran a corner shop with his wife. His troubles started when a supermarket opened nearby and took away a third of his business. Working 70-hour weeks could not save him. Dr Terence Hirst was a successful GP for 23 years until he moved into fundholding and was crushed by the extra paperwork. Ray Wilcox found himself under increasing pressure at the Department of Social Security and eventually cracked. Christopher James had a bright career in British Gas until huge job cuts forced him to longer and longer hours. The casualty rate is shocking. One of the four killed himself, another tried to and a third disappeared. Peter Waymark

RADIO CHOICE

Music under Dictatorships
Radio 4, 8.05pm

Hang on a minute! Haven't some folk at the BBC got their networks in a twist? A series blending musicology and political history, not on Radio 3, but on Radio 4? No, that's what our radio listings say (see below) and that's exactly what they mean. But, whatever the network, Michael Oliver's four-part series about how music fared under repressive 20th-century regimes makes up a fascinating catalogue of surreal proscriptions. Episode one deals with the Nazis. I knew that Hitler couldn't get enough of Wagner. What I didn't know was that he banned jazz music because he said it was Jewish, or that he ordered the Germanisation of the words of Verdi's librettist da Ponte because he was a baptised Jew.

RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Radcliffe. Includes 7.30 Newsbeat 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 John Whitley 2.00pm Nicky Campbell 4.00 Kean Gearing 6.15 Newsbeat 6.30 Evening Session with Steve Lamacq 8.30 Global Update 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbes 1.00am Claire Sturgess 4.00a Dave Warren

RADIO 2

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thorne 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Nick Barnardough 8.00 Jim Lloyd 8.00 The Music of Japan (44) 8.00 As Time Goes By. An adaptation of his TV sitcom by Bob Larbey 10.00 Explorer II 10.30 Richard Allison 12.05am Steve Madden 3.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 6.00 The Magazine 12.00 Midday with Mark 2.00pm Ruscoe on Five 4.00 John Inverdale 7.00 News Extra with Valene Skington 7.20 Trevor Brooking's Football Night. Borussia Dortmund v Manchester United including the results of the National Lottery draw 10.00 Brian Hayes's Election Night 12.00 After Hours with John Diamond 2.05am Up At Night

TALK RADIO

5.00am Chris Ashley and Sandy Warr 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chesilum 12.00 Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Peter Dinkley 7.00 Muz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 James Whelan 1.00am Ian Collins

WORLD SERVICE

All times in BST. News on the hour. 5.20am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.15a Chen (8/8) 7.30 Discovery 8.10 Words of Faith 8.15 Global Shake-Out 9.07 World News 9.15 Andy Kershaw 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.30 One Planet 11.30 Sports International 12.05pm World Business Report 12.15 Britain Today 12.30 Words of Faith 2.05a Outlook 2.05a Megamix 3.05 Sports Roundup 3.15 Global Shake-Out 4.15 World Today 4.30 BBC English 4.45 Britain Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.30 Discovery 7.01 Outlook 7.25a Worldbeat 8.15a Britain Today 9.30a Meridian On Screen 10.00a World Today 10.50a Sport 11.10a Science View 11.15a Country Style 11.30a Multitrack 12.30am From Our Own Correspondent 12.45a Britain Today 1.30a Outlook 1.55a Words of Faith 2.30a Assignment 3.15a Sport 3.30a Meridian Books 4.30a Europe Today

CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 7.00 Mike Read 10.00a Henry Kelly 1.00pm Concerto Telemann (Concerto for Trumpet and Strings in E minor); Darius (Piano Concerto in C minor) 3.00a Jamie Cullum 7.00a Classic Newswatch 7.30a Sonata. Hummel (Piano Sonata No 1) 8.00a Evening Concert. Bach (Musical Offering for flute, 1 violin & continuo BWV1078); Mozart (Divertimento K299 No 2); Carl Maria von Weber (Grand Duo Concertant Op 48); Tchaikovsky (String Sextet Op 70, Souvenir de Florence) 10.00a Michael Mappin 1.00am Concerto (r)

VIRGIN RADIO

6.30am Russ 'n' June 10.00a Graham Dene 1.00pm Jeremy Clark 4.00a Nicky Home 6.00a Paul Coyte (FM) / Robin Banks (AM) 10.00a Mark Forrest 2.00am Randall Lee Rose

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor. Includes Haydn (Symphony No 90 in C); Shostakovich (Prelude and Fugue Op 87 No 6); Rodrigo (Concierto Andaluz) 9.00 Morning Collection, with Penny Gore. Includes Schumann (Overture, Scherzo and Finale); Haydn (Piano Trio in E flat; Loeffler (La Mont de Tintagles) 10.00 Musical Encounters, with Piers Burton-Page. Includes Liszt (Piano Sonata in F major); Brahms (Piano Sonata in G major); Schubert (Piano Sonata in G, D934) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Rozsa 1.00pm Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Paduan Ensemble. Turini (Sonata a tre), Luchini (Ciaccona); Corali (Sonata in E); Kapberger (Ballad); Telemann (Sonata in G for violin and continuo; Sonata in C for recorder and continuo); Bach (Goldberg Canons, BWV1087) 2.00 Midweek Choice, with Susan Sharpe. Includes What ever songs for voice (Michele Vanni) 4.00 Choral Evensong. Live from Blackdown Cathedral 5.00a Musical Machine, with Luke Cresswell 5.15a In Tune, with Jeremy Nicholas. Includes

Beethoven (Overture The Creatures of Prometheus); Godowsky (Kunstlerleben) 7.30 Towards the Millennium. The London Sinfonietta presents two classic experimental vocal works: Cornelius Cardew (Great Learning, Paragraph 1); Director Daryl Runswick, Michael Chart, organ. Stockhausen (Stimmung); London Sinfonietta Voices, conductor Terry Edwards 9.45 The Underwriting. The American poet Thomas Lynch talks about his work as an undertaker 10.00 Ensemble Play. Gary Cooper introduces two violin sonatas played by Tasmin Little and Piers Lane, piano. Beethoven (Violin Sonata in A, Op 30 No 1); Dohnanyi (Violin Sonata in C sharp minor, Op 104) 10.45 Night Waves. Michele Roberts reports on the English National Opera's new production of Berlioz's setting of The Damnation of Faust, featuring David Alden and Mark Elder as director and conductor. Bonaventura Bottone sings Faust and Willard White plays the devil Mephistopheles 11.30a Composers of the Week: Amy Beach (r) 12.30a Jazz Notes. Dicky Fairweather introduces Henry Lowther's group Still Waters in session 1.00am Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW) 6.00 News: Briefing 6.10a Farming Today 6.25a Prayer 6.30a Today. Includes Thought for the Day 6.55a Weather 9.00 News 9.05a Election Call. Peter Sissons puts listeners' questions to Labour's Robin Cook. Call 0345 514 614 10.00 News: Essential (FM). Another look at the stresses of moving house 10.00a Daily Service (LW) 10.15a On This Day (LW) 10.30a Woman's Hour, with Jenni Murray 11.30a Gardeners' Question Time (r) 12.00 News 4.05a Kaleidoscope. Lesley Riddoch 12.25pm Imperial Palace. See Choice 12.25a Weather 1.00a The World at One, with Nick Clarke 1.40a The Archers (r) 1.55a Shipping Forecast 2.00 News: My Way, by Georgia Fitchett (r) 2.45a Treasure Island. Kit Wright unravels the secrets of writing for children 3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift 4.00 News: You Kaleidoscope. Paul Gambaccini sees The People vs Larry Flynt and Michael Billington prepares for his own first night 4.45 Short Story: Bylines, by Carlo Gebler, read by Sean Baker

5.00pm 5.55a Shipping Forecast 5.55a Weather 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30a Brain of Britain. The first round of the nationwide general knowledge quiz chaired by Robert Robinson 7.00 News 7.05a The Archers 7.20a The Corner. Another behind-the-scenes look at the West Yorkshire Coroners' (r) 8.05a Music under Dictatorships. See Choice 8.35a When Mary Met Solly. Sue Margolis explores the attraction between Catholics and Jews (r) 9.00a Costing the Earth. Mark Wootcher reports from Northern Ireland 9.30a Kaleidoscope (r) 9.55a Weather 10.00a The World Tonight, with Robin Lush 10.45a Book at Bedtime: The Go-Between, by P. Hareley. Read by John Rowe (3/10) (r) 11.00a The Silvers. The comedy sketch show with Nick Golsen and Tim de Jong (r) 11.30a Doon Your Way. With Doon Mackichan, Pam Faris and Lesley Sharp (r) 12.00 News 12.50am The Late Book: Never Marry a Mexican, by Sandra Cisneros, read by Rita Moreno (r) 12.48a Shipping Forecast 1.00a As World Service

5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW) 6.00 News: Briefing 6.10a Farming Today 6.25a Prayer 6.30a Today. Includes Thought for the Day 6.55a Weather 9.00 News 9.05a Election Call. Peter Sissons puts listeners' questions to Labour's Robin Cook. Call 0345 514 614 10.00 News: Essential (FM). Another look at the stresses of moving house 10.00a Daily Service (LW) 10.15a On This Day (LW) 10.30a Woman's Hour, with Jenni Murray 11.30a Gardeners' Question Time (r) 12.00 News 4.05a Kaleidoscope. Lesley Riddoch 12.25pm Imperial Palace. See Choice 12.25a Weather 1.00a The World at One, with Nick Clarke 1.40a The Archers (r) 1.55a Shipping Forecast 2.00 News: My Way, by Georgia Fitchett (r) 2.45a Treasure Island. Kit Wright unravels the secrets of writing for children 3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift 4.00 News: You Kaleidoscope. Paul Gambaccini sees The People vs Larry Flynt and Michael Billington prepares for his own first night 4.45 Short Story: Bylines, by Carlo Gebler, read by Sean Baker

5.00pm 5.55a Shipping Forecast 5.55a Weather 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30a Brain of Britain. The first round of the nationwide general knowledge quiz chaired by Robert Robinson 7.00 News 7.05a The Archers 7.20a The Corner. Another behind-the-scenes look at the West Yorkshire Coroners' (r) 8.05a Music under Dictatorships. See Choice 8.35a When Mary Met Solly. Sue Margolis explores the attraction between Catholics and Jews (r) 9.00a Costing the Earth. Mark Wootcher reports from Northern Ireland 9.30a Kaleidoscope (r) 9.55a Weather 10.00a The World Tonight, with Robin Lush 10.45a Book at Bedtime: The Go-Between, by P. Hareley. Read by John Rowe (3/10) (r) 11.00a The Silvers. The comedy sketch show with Nick Golsen and Tim de Jong (r) 11.30a Doon Your Way. With Doon Mackichan, Pam Faris and Lesley Sharp (r) 12.00 News 12.50am The Late Book: Never Marry a Mexican, by Sandra Cisneros, read by Rita Moreno (r) 12.48a Shipping Forecast 1.00a As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1, FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2, FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4, FM 92.4-94.6. LW 198. MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648, 1198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1198 (12.45-5.55am). Television and radio. Radio compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamara.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 44

CHAERONEA

(b) In Boeotia. The scene of the defeat of the Thebans and Athenians by Philip of Macedonia in 338BC. The battle "fatal to liberty" referred to in Milton's sonnet *To the Lady Margaret Ley*. Sulla defeated Mithridates here in 88BC. Chaeronea was the birthplace of Plutarch.

OPPIAN

(c) Of Cilicia. Author of the time of Caracalla (AD211-217) of a Greek didactic poem in five books, entitled *Haliectica*, on fish and fishing. Another didactic poem, in four books, on hunting (*Cynegeticus*), is attributed to him, but appears to be by an author of the same name and period, but a native of Apamea in Syria.

ASYNDETON

(a) "Not bound together." A figure of speech in which words or clauses that in ordinary speech would be connected by conjunctions are left unconnected. For example, Quintilian quotes a lost passage from Cicero: "*Quaero ab inimicis, sintne haec investigata, comperita, patefacta, subacta, deleta, extincta per me.*"

PELION

(c) A wooded mountain near the coast of Thessaly. According to Greek mythology, the giants Otus and Ephialtes piled it on top of Ossa, and then Ossa onto Olympus, in their attempt to get at the gods to overthrow them. [This was odd, since the gods lived on Olympus.]

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Rd6+ e6d6 (1... Qxd6 2 Rf1 is hopeless, as is 1... Kxd6 2 Bc4) 2 Qd7+ with a quick mate, e.g. 2... Qc7 3 Be6+ Kb8 4 Bb6+.

PRICES NOW INCLUDE FREE UK DELIVERY TO TIMES READERS (REST OF WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). STERLING/DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY. (AUSTRALASIA, TIMES CROSSWORDS - Books £12.95 £19.95 each. The Times Crossword - Book 2 (240 puzzles) £3.99. Crossword Solver's Dictionary £19.95 (UK only). Crossword Manual £9.99. Collins Reader's International Thesaurus £22.99 (UK only). The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords. The Third Book of The Times Jumble Crosswords (Covers) £4.99 each. The Times Night Sky 1997 £3.99. NEW: The Times Two Crosswords Book £4 £2.99. TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Johnston - Crosswords on Computer 3.5. Includes 60 crossword puzzles each, software facility and optional HELP levels. Includes: Times Crosswords (9) - Omnibus 1 - £22.99. The Times Crossword (4) The Times Two (2) The Times Jumble Edition 1997 (1). (Overseas costs number of discs). Prices per title/diskette: IBM MS-DOS and Acorn RISC OS £14.95 £15.95 £19.95 £19.95. Please specify NEW Windows version for IBM PCs £15.00 £15.00 £19.95 £19.95. (One VAT) Send cheques with order payable to Adams Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London, SE13 9YU. Tel 081-852 475 (4 lines). No credit cards. Delivery in 8 days.

To Learn About Wine, Read The Label.

All You Need To Know, Part One.

In the April issue of BBC Good Food magazine, you'll find the start of our new wine course. We begin with a tour of the famous wine regions. And we introduce you to the basics of tasting.

Paris By Eurostar: 2 Tickets £99.

Explore Paris with our eight-page guide to the best food in the city. It's the first in our new series on food capitals of the world. And don't miss our special Eurostar offer, two tickets for £99.

Good Food: Never Go Without It.

Every month, you will find over 70 delicious recipes, ideas, tips, features, offers, competitions and so much more.

APRIL ISSUE, ON SALE NOW.

I'm sure I know that face from somewhere

Last year, I was among a small minority who didn't much like *Murder One* (BBC2), largely because I couldn't bear the preposterous performance turned in by Daniel Benzali as Ted Hoffman, the unflappable, infallible defence lawyer at the story's heart. Grown, grown, he went, delivering every syllable perfect line in a theatrical whisper that might have been all right in Stratford-upon-Avon but which stood out like a sore throat in downtown Los Angeles.

Anyway, nobody else agreed with me and I forgot all about it until last night, when the series returned... without Benzali. Apparently just about everybody agreed with me in America (that's what comes of watching too much imported television), including Steve Bochco, its creator. At a stroke, Hoffman was history. They weren't quite scrapping his name off the door when the new series

began, but they weren't far off. "Mr Hoffman is out of the country," lied Louis, the camp office manager. "Ted's putting his marriage first," explained Justine who, for those who have forgotten, is the pretty one. It was all too much for Chris Docknitch: "Why are we maintaining the fiction that Ted is coming back?" Presumably just in case the networks don't like his replacement, James Wyler (Anthony La Paglia). But I have a feeling they will.

Wyler, you see, is a normal human being - or as close to a normal human being as you get on American television. That means he's way too handsome, wins every argument and when he's having trouble getting a bank loan approved... he seduces his way too beautiful bank manager. Frankly, I liked him from the moment he got an over-aggressive police officer to punch him on the nose and promptly won his final

case as assistant district attorney. The reason it was his final case and the reason he has now changed sides to become head honcho at what will shortly become Wyler & Associates brings us to the plot, which already is almost too complicated to explain.

He left the DA's office because he had been de facto overlooked for promotion by his boss, Roger Garfield, who is running for the governorship of California. Garfield's opponent is Tom Van Allen, or rather he was until Van Allen, the incumbent, became Van Allen, the permanently recumbent, after being shot in the head while in bed with his mistress. The police say a former girlfriend did it and Wyler landed the high profile job of defending her. The only problem? She says she did it, too. Complicated it is and high-art it definitely isn't. Some of the lighter



Matthew Bond

moments are awkwardly scripted and the babe-quota is more Aaron Spelling than Bocho, but the recasting was faultlessly handled and the storyline quickly proved enjoyable. My one real reservation is having the main baddie played by Ralph Waite, the actor best known as the good-than-God, Pop Walton. Casting against type, I think it's called. Previous incarnations were a bit

of a problem in last night's *Peak Practice* (ITV). Adversely affected by Gogan (who as Alex slid off a cliff and out of *Hamish Macbeth* a year ago) play the terminally busy Melissa was one thing, but having her told she was also terminally ill by Ralph Waite, better known as Lochduh's Television John, was quite another.

But they got away with it, helped by the fact that James Stevenson, the writer, has come up with one of the best serious subplots for some time. The newly married Melissa appeared to be pregnant. Congratulations, said Dr Erica. Didn't want it, said Melissa, far too busy. Boo, hiss we went at home. Five minutes later, it turned out that her symptoms were actually of ovarian cancer. Boo, hiss we went at home. Good performances from Gogan and from Alex Hanson, playing her husband, another actor whose face seemed strangely familiar. From a recent *Dr Finlay*

As for the sillier running stories - Erica currently fancies Andrew more than Andy fancies Erica, and if The Beeches doctors bang on about fund-holding much more they risk being taken off the air until after the election. Last night, they had Dr Shearer (Adrian Lukis) to thank for maintaining political balance: "I'm never going to be a great fan of fund-holding [sharp intake of breath at Central Office], but I have a feeling it does have some advantages." Phew.

If they gave out Bafta awards for most unexpected documentary, then *Witness: Tottenham Ayatollah* (Channel 4) would walk away with one. On paper it looked a disaster: Jewish journalist beards Islamic fundamentalist and rabid anti-Semite in his North London den. On television, it was one of the most watchable documentaries that Channel 4 has turned out for some time.

True, Jon Ronson had been somewhat economical with the truth - he didn't tell Omar Badji Mohammed he was Jewish and he certainly didn't tell him what he intended to do with the film - but nor did Ronson ruthlessly exploit the access that his dishonesty won him. What he delivered was a sort of Islamic version of *Citizen Smith*, a film detailing the mundane logistics of planning a revolution - the trips to Office World for photocopying and to the cash-and-carry for collection jars. Omar chose large Coca-Cola bottles. "I thought you were against Western capitalism?" asked Ronson, whose narration was beautifully un-written and very funny. "But I'm not against the packaging," replied the pragmatic Omar, who quickly had Ronson doubling as his chauffeur. In the back seat the fundamentalist sneezed. "Gesundheit." wished his straight-faced driver. Lovely.

6.00am Business Breakfast (62809)

7.00 BBC Breakfast News (70833712)

9.05 Election Call As the general election approaches, leading politicians answer questions posed by the public, beginning with Labour MP Robin Cook (9532063)

10.00 Style Challenge (47915)

10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (47557)

11.00 News (7) regional news and weather (472947)

11.05 The Really Useful Show (7) (9262538)

11.35 Change That (986712)

12.00 News (7) regional news and weather (4496815)

12.05pm Call My Bluff (5048644)

12.35 Good Living presented by Jane Asher (9879915)

1.00 News (7) and weather (80354)

1.30 Regional News (50416199)

1.45 The Weather Show (3997605)

1.50 Neighbours (7) (2234354)

2.15 Quincey (7) (3949267)

3.00 Through the Keyhole (3489)

3.30 Playdays (7) (6184255) 3.50 Monster Cade (7) (5245731) 4.05 The New Yogi Berra Show (917847) 4.10 Gadget Boy (9274915) 4.35 Out of Tune (7) (750915)

5.00 Newsworld (7) (5257064) 5.10 Blue Peter (7) (7435985)

5.35 Neighbours (7) (7) (317993)

6.00 News (7) and weather (644)

6.30 Regional News Magazine (998)

7.00 How Do They Do That? A 60-year-old who has become one of the fastest men on ice, specially trained dogs for the deaf; the most daring London's Burning stunt to date (7) (8170)

7.30 Tomorrow's World Research into how aeroplane designs can be improved upon to protect them from strikes of lightning; skis with built-in suspension (7) (880)

8.00 The National Lottery Live (558129)

8.15 25 Years of the Two Ronnies Last in series (7) (840267)

8.55 Points of View (527828)

9.00 News (7) and weather (418538)

9.55 Party Election Broadcast by the Conservative Party (7) Followed by National Lottery Draw (460354)

10.00 They Think It's All Over in the first of a new series of the quiz, Nick Hancock is joined by regulars David Gower, Gary Lineker, Rory McGrath and Lee Hurst. The guests are Alan Davies and Phil Tait (7) (94248)

10.30 Sportsnight introduced by Ray Stubbs. Includes Football: A preview of Sunday's FA Cup semi-finals at Highbury and Old Trafford, as Chelsea meet Wimbledon, and Middlesex take on second division Cheshire; Greyhound Racing: Live coverage of the 1997 TV Trophy Final at Birmingham's Hall Green, Athletics: A look forward to Liz McColgan's attempt to repeat her winning run of 12 months ago in Sunday's London Marathon (19278)

11.30 Vigilante Cop (1991) Adventure with Terry O'Quinn and Dale Midoff. Directed by Mel Damski (37847)

1.00am Weather (5829323)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are VideoPlus+ codes which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode on the programme listing to record. VideoPlus+ is a trademark of Gemstar Development Ltd.

6.00am Open University: Miles of Alaska (2426225)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (539489)

6.25 Artists in Logic: Composers Wood (2438460) 6.50 Just Seventeen: The Geometry of Patterns (5370777) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (7) (8220538) 7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (4304793) 7.55 The Lowdown (7) (5806267) 8.20 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 8.35 The Reckons (9244225) 8.40 Cartoon (277731) 8.10 Enchanted Tales: Snow White (8842933) 10.00 Teletubbies (45557) 10.30 The Young Indiana Jones Chronicles (1323354) 11.15 Alias Smith and Jones (7) (5473278) 12.00 The Flintstones (24489) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44731) 1.00 Secret Life of Toys (7) (3982286) 1.15 A Passion for Angling (7) (5267112) 2.05 Going, Going, Gone (5840402) 2.35 The Phil Spector Show (7) (42896) 3.00 News 3.05 Campaign Roadshow (7) (9820847) 3.55 News 4.00 Blockbusters (6811373) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (814480) 4.55 Esther: Surviving complete isolation (8313712) 5.25 Today's the Day (3333192) 5.55 Turning Points (7) (642806) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (7) (740828) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible



SIMON BARNES 42

Why Hickstead has moved from mainstream to backwater

SPORT

WEDNESDAY APRIL 9 1997

RACING 43

National winner given time off for good behaviour



Echoes of the past abound as United seek place in European Cup final

Ferguson fears German fall guys

FROM OLIVER HOIT
FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT
IN DORTMUND

THERE are two matches to go now, two matches between Manchester United and a date in Munich next month that would stir a thousand emotions. Alex Ferguson did the best he could yesterday to ground discussion of his team's preparations for the first leg of the European Cup semi-final against Borussia Dortmund in purely practical matters, but still the shadow of Busby, Best, Charlton and Law danced around his players.

With seven members of his squad teetering on the edge of suspension going into the match at the Westfalenstadion here tonight, Ferguson, as canny as ever, alluded several times to the German propensity for reacting theatrically to the most innocuous of tackles and said he was confident that the Russian referee, Nikolai Levnikov, would not be taken in by their antics.

He promised, too, that his players would not "tip-toe" through what is likely to be a full-blooded match against the German champions in front of a partisan crowd of more than 55,000 people to try to protect themselves from a second yellow card, as many had done in the second leg of the quarter-final against FC Porto. The contributions of Eric Cantona and Peter Schmeichel, two of what he called his "big-game players", would be crucial, he said.

By then, though, Schmeichel had already made his first contribution. In an innocent appraisal of the differences in pace and style between the way the game was played when United won the European Cup in 1968 and the fiercer, fitter way it is pursued today, the Denmark goalkeeper said the present team of Giggs, Beckham, Cantona et al would beat Busby's trophy-winning side 10-0.

"I am not demeaning anything United teams of the past have achieved," Schmeichel said. "But I am part of the greatest United team of all time. Since the 1960s, everything has changed in football. The pace of the game is so



Schmeichel's claim yesterday that the present United side would beat the 1968 European Cup winning team 10-0 was a distraction before the game in Dortmund tonight

much faster now. You just have to look at the old videos to see the space they had then and all the time they had on the ball. That does not happen any more.

In 1968, it was a different world, probably a better world, but things have moved on. I even remember watching the World Cup final of 1974 between West Germany and Holland and they walked with the ball in those days. We probably play at twice the speed they did then and that is why I am saying we would beat them 10-0. I am not saying the United team of 1968 was not a great team in their

own time." Perhaps this was just Schmeichel's own way of trying to shake the monkey of United's past European glories off his back. His words were certainly spoken without an ounce of conceit and were more akin to scientific observations than the calculated insults that some will seek to turn them into. Ferguson, though, is sure to be less than amused by the commotion they will cause.

Tonight, after all, is the biggest night in his decade in charge at Old Trafford. These two matches against a Dortmund team packed with formidable German internationals represent the gateway to Munich and a night, were they to win in the final on May 28, that would complete the cathartic cycle that trailed from the air crash of 1958 and so elevate Ferguson



| PROBABLE LINE-UPS | |
|---|--|
| BOUSSIA DORTMUND | MANCHESTER UNITED |
| S. Klos, W. Felsinger, J. Kohler, M. Kren, P. Lambert, S. Reuter, J. Heinrich, A. Möller, P. Soissa, S. Chapuisat (or H. Hartlich), K. Riedle | P. Schmeichel, G. Neville, D. May, G. Pallister, D. Irwin, N. Butt (or R. Johnsen), D. Beckham, R. Keane, R. Giggs, O. G. Solskjær, E. Cantona |
| Kick-off 7.30 pm (Live on TV) | |

to the Manchester United pantheon that Busby has occupied since his team beat Benfica at Wembley in 1968.

Ferguson, though, refused to let his mind wander yesterday. His thoughts were firmly focused on the match ahead, a match for which he has no injury worries after the recovery of David May. Typically,

the United manager has left nothing to chance in his preparations: Dortmund, who are pursuing their third consecutive domestic title and are second in the Bundesliga despite some inconsistent recent results, have been watched five times by United representatives.

The only unknown, according

to Ferguson, seemed to be the possibility that the Germans might trick the referee into unwarranted cautions of visiting players. "I think it is important that the referee is fair and does not fall for the European culture of falling down every time you are touched," he said. "There is a lot of that about but there is no way I will be telling my players not to tackle."

Sometimes, in Germany and in other European countries, you see players going up to referees and motioning as if they are waving a card, trying to persuade them to book somebody. It would be a real blow to one of our young players if they missed the final because of a second yellow card. I have just told them to tackle and go for the ball and when you get to this stage of the competition you expect

the referees to be 100 per cent."

Ferguson refused to single out any of the Dortmund players for special attention although he acknowledged the threat of Andreas Möller, who usually plays just behind Dortmund's two forwards. Matthias Sammer, the European footballer of the year, is suspended and the Dortmund coach, Ottmar Hitzfeld, also has injury worries over Stéphane Chapuisat and Jürgen Kohler.

Ferguson did say, though, that he expected Dortmund to man-mark Cantona. "I don't think Eric will be too worried about that," he said. "We need him and Schmeichel to be absolutely 100 per cent tomorrow. When you get to semi-finals like this, you need your big-game players to do it for you."

Faldo and Woods unlikely to be drawn together

FROM JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT
IN AUGUSTA

UNCERTAINTY surrounds the identity of the player with whom Nick Faldo, the defending champion, will be paired in the opening round of the US Masters here tomorrow. By rather loose tradition, the champion usually plays with the reigning US Amateur champion, whereas the Amateur partners a leading American. Last year, Gordon Sherry played with Fred Couples.

If tradition is followed this year, Faldo should play with Tiger Woods, the game's biggest draw, who won his third US Amateur title last summer. However, Woods then turned professional and the officials at the Augusta National club usually consider that, in those circumstances, the honour of playing with the defending champion should pass to the beaten finalist in the US Amateur.

If that practice is adhered to, then Faldo's partner will be

Woods finds focus — 46

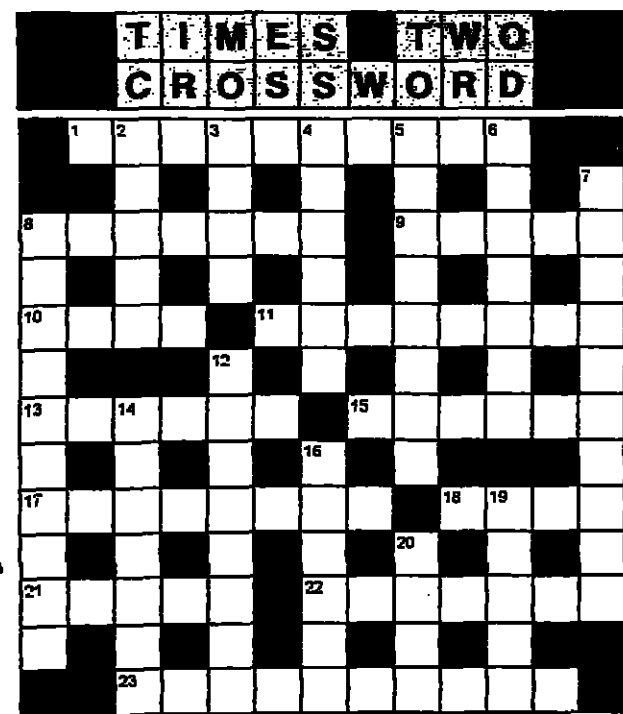
Steve Scott, 19, a student at the University of Florida, who is making his first appearance in the event.

"Nick enjoyed playing with Tiger at Jacksonville," David Leadbetter, Faldo's coach, reported from Orlando last week. "He is assuming he is going to play with Tiger in the first round. It won't be a shock if he is. He is preparing himself for a lot of noise and distraction."

Faldo and Woods played a practice round together at the Masters in 1995. Their first, and so far only competitive 18 holes together, was on the fourth day of the Players Championship at Jacksonville last month.

On that occasion, Faldo handed Woods a lesson in course strategy over the first nine holes, moving four strokes ahead of the young American only to squander most of that lead coming home.

"Nick is a very intense individual on the golf course and it really shows," Woods said after the round. "He plays like that a lot — a lot of the big-game players do. I enjoyed playing with him."



No 1063

ACROSS

- Result of jumping gun (5,5)
- Maintenance for wife (ones) (7)
- Relinquish (5)
- Flavour: Chinese dynasty (4)
- Resonant, sorrowfully loud (8)
- Place in pecking order (6)
- Raise dissatisfaction (8)
- Festival (4)
- Not under breath (5)
- Considered; idea (7)
- Party-pooper (10)

DOWN

- Line up (5)
- Reduce speed (4)
- Sea hazard, with Charybdis (6)
- Likeness, attraction (for) (6)
- Raging stream (7)
- Game show player (10)
- (Behaviour) hurting the general good (10)
- Andrea — 11. classical architect (8)
- Simple fare; a House (7)
- Beam over door (6)
- Portend; ancient priest (5)
- Successful stroke (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1062

- ACROSS: 1 Ridicule 5 Kant 9 Owner-occupier 10 Bery 11 Tail-end 13 Rummage 15 Shadow 18 Confide 20 Roam 23 Time out of mind 24 Gulp 25 Trillion
DOWN: 1 Rook 2 Dense 3 Carlyle 4 Locate 6 Anised 7 Turn down 8 Fuji 12 Price tag 14 Minimal 16 Hurtful 17 Fester 19 Icon 21 Alibi 22 Eden

SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 1063

In association with BRITISH MIDLAND

- ACROSS: 1 Narcissi 5 Oslo 8 Glare 9 Lift off 11 Tim 12 Conundrum 13 Enlist 15 Inlets 18 Well-being 19 Tom 20 Dialect 21 Mural 22 Wash 23 One-sided

- DOWN: 1 Nightie 2 Realm 3 Inexcusable 4 Silent 6 Scourge 7 Oxfam 10 Fun and games 14 Lullaby 16 Sampled 17 Listen 18 Widow 19 Tired

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is J Davies, Stanhope St, Abergavenny.

2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is D Harvey, Heatham, Surrey.

All rights subject to availability.

MCC to vote on women members

By IVO TENNANT

THE vexed issue of whether or not women should be allowed to join MCC, the most famous cricket club in the world, will be decided by its membership in the coming months. The likelihood is that the matter will be debated at the annual general meeting to be held in May 1998.

This has got to be thoroughly aired and will be put before the full membership while Colin Ingleby-Mackenzie is still president," Chris Rea, the club spokesman, said yesterday.

A working party under Charles Robins looked into the matter during the

autumn and recommended to the committee that there should be further discussion.

The previous occasion on which an attempt was made to introduce female members was in 1991, when Rachael Heyhoe Flint, a former England women's captain, was backed by four influential members, including Sir Jack Hayward and the late Brian Johnston. But they failed to gain the requisite two-thirds majority.

Heyhoe Flint has made no secret of her continuing desire to be elected to the club and will doubtless attract further publicity. She has retained her profile within the

game, not least because she was strongly opposed to the decision not to take wives and girlfriends on England's tour to Zimbabwe and New Zealand last winter.

Ingleby-Mackenzie will be sympathetic to her cause and, even if women are not admitted, there is a possibility that some prominent individuals will be elected in an honorary capacity. Those who wish to see MCC preserved as an all-male bastion need not altogether repine: women will have to go to the back of a long waiting-list.

Tough task for Scotland, page 45

And the winner is... the English FA

Russell Kempson on the outbreak of video wars over the 2006 World Cup

It did not premiere at Leicester Square and was not directed by Anthony Minghella; it does not have the catchiest title and will not win nine Oscars. Yet, when World Cup 2006 Campaign — the Promotional Video was released yesterday, the Football Association cooed enthusiastically about its latest weapon in the propaganda war with the German FA.

As the sun rose over Stonehenge, and the action switched from Bobby Moore lifting the Jules Rimet Trophy in 1966 to black-and-white footage from the British Pathé Library, Robert Powell, the narrator, eased his way through the smoothest of hard sells. "Football's birthplace is England," he enthused quietly, in a very British, almost Old Etonian, manner. "England is acknowledged as the home of football."

Euro 96 also features prominently in the slick, six-minute montage of why England, not Germany, should stage the 2006 World Cup finals. "Euro 96 was a triumphant confirmation that when you give English football a job to do, it does it well," Powell said.

From the actor who once played Jesus Christ, it was difficult to argue. Costing £15,000 to produce, and with a distribution list of 1,000, the video is to be sent to the movers and shakers of world football. With Uefa, the sport's European governing body, still siding with the German bid, it is hoped that the film — endorsed by Gary Lineker, television's ubiquitous Mr Nice Guy — will persuade the undecided that England is best.

Representatives of the English FA, including Keith Wiseman, the chairman, and Graham Kelly, the chief executive, will meet their German counterparts and Uefa officials in Nyon, near Geneva, next week. "No decision will be made then," a 2006 Campaign spokesman said yesterday. "It is just part of the consultative process." The video will not be shown, either.

David Wooster, its director, has crafted a moody masterpiece of multifarious imagery.



Pictures of Tower Bridge, Windsor Castle and Buckingham Palace, serenaded by music from the Lightning Seeds and the Lighthouse Family, add a cultural feel. Powell also extols the virtues of Heathrow, recommending "the convenience of staging the event at the crossroads of global travel".

Not a trick is missed, with Wooster expertly integrating the most aesthetically pleasing highlights from the European Championship finals. Paul Gascoigne's spectacular goal against Scotland predictably rates inclusion but, sensibly, his guzzling exploits in the "Dentist's Chair", by way of celebration, have been left on the cutting-room floor.

The FA Carling Premiership is there, too, though the sight of Julian Dicks, the shaven-headed West Ham United warrior, in full battle-cry should not be shown to minors. Neither should the spectacle of Stuart Pearce, the Nottingham Forest caretaker player-manager, whose facial expression suggests that his body has been invaded by a red-hot poker.

"We know we have a powerful case to make and we have a lot of friends around the world," Alec McGivan, director of the 2006 Campaign, said. Perhaps... but the tape will not be sent to the Deutsche Fußball-Bund in Frankfurt. It is the home of the German FA.

The Halifax divide, page 45

MORSE

Today, big companies build big applications on Windows NT.



MorseNT is the leading integrator of Windows NT applications.

Morse has helped many companies to move their data and applications to NT.

We can build complete SAP R/3 enterprise solutions based on Compaq ProLiant systems. And we can integrate these with secure, high performance storage and back-up solutions.

We'll gladly demonstrate this to you in our Applications Centre, or arrange for a consultant to visit you. Please call us.



MorseNT
0800 22 88 88